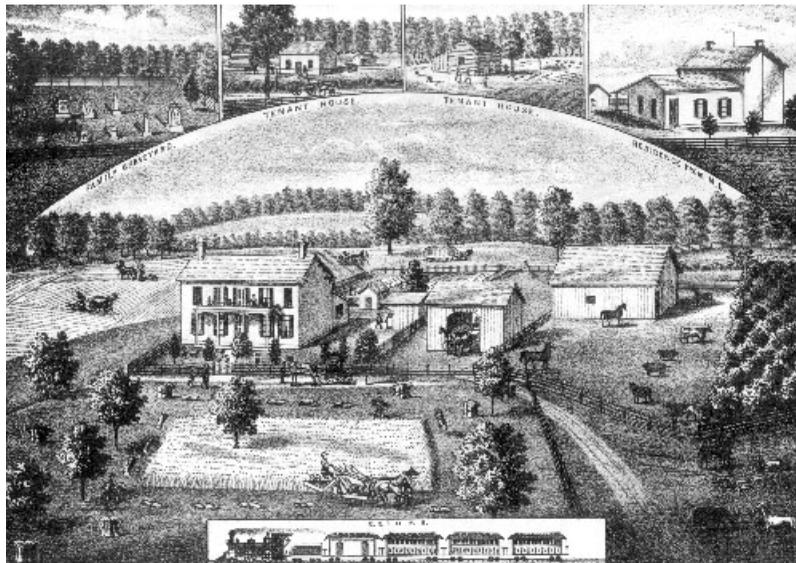


---

Descendants of John Brown & Lydia (1775-1826)  
of Gibson County, Indiana  
by  
Eugene Field & Lucie Field



The residence of John Brown, Gibson Co., IN, father of Lydia

The Bown & Field families united with the marriage  
Lydia Ellen Brown and Benjamin R. Field  
the photo is Lydia Ellen's father's residence  
M.D. No. 19

---

# Descendants of John Brown & Lydia 1775-1826 of Gibson County, Indiana<sup>©</sup>

All material contained herein is the private property of Eugene and Lucie Field and other contributing individuals. All rights reserved. No part of this electronic document may be used or reproduced in any manner whatsoever without written permission except in the case of brief quotations embodied in critical articles and reviews. We expressly give permission to print one (1) copy for personal use. For more information please contact the authors at the address below.

A note about sources: all sources, even primary sources, may contain errors. Many people provide us with information. We encourage them to send us accurate sources, however, many do not. When we cannot personally verify a fact it will be source to the person providing the information.

We welcome all corrections and comments.

Lucie C. Field  
Eugene A. Field  
May 13, 2009  
318 Roxanne Drive  
Patterson CA 95363

209-892-3156

Email: [luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com](mailto:luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com)

Website: [www.luciefield.net](http://www.luciefield.net)

## Table of Contents

---

Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana .....	1
First Generation .....	1
Second Generation .....	2
Third Generation .....	4
Fourth Generation .....	11
Fifth Generation .....	19
Sixth Generation .....	25
Seventh Generation .....	34
Eighth Generation .....	42
Ninth Generation .....	49
Tenth Generation .....	52
Source Citations .....	53
Name Index .....	74

## First Generation

### 1. BROWN.

married someone **Lydia\***.<sup>1</sup> Lydia\* was born about 1775<sup>2</sup> and died on 2 January 1826 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>3</sup> about age 51.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 2 M i. **John\* BROWN**<sup>4</sup> was born on 27 February 1794 in Charleston, South Carolina,<sup>5</sup> died on 10 August 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>6</sup> at age 58, and was buried in August 1852 in Brown Family Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>7</sup>

John\* married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**<sup>8</sup> on 28 March 1813 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>9</sup>

John\* next married **Temperence\* MEDLEY**<sup>10</sup> on 26 November 1815 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>11</sup>

John\* next married **Harriet J. RUTHERFORD**<sup>12</sup> (d. 20 November 1876) on 11 April 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>13</sup>

## Second Generation

2. **John\* BROWN**<sup>4</sup> (*Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 February 1794 in Charleston, South Carolina,<sup>5</sup> died on 10 August 1852 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>6</sup> at age 58, and was buried in August 1852 in Brown Family Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>7</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1820: Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Alt. Birth: 24 February 1794, Charelston District, South Carolina.<sup>14</sup>
- Residence: 1815, White River Twp., Knox Co. (Now Gibson), Indiana.<sup>15</sup>
- Land Fact: 15 March 1836, Purchased: East Fraction-Section 2-Twp. 1 South-Range 11 West, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>16</sup>
- Death Cause: 10 August 1852, Cholera.<sup>17</sup>

John\* married **Elizabeth YOUNGMAN**<sup>8</sup> on 28 March 1813 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>9</sup>

John\* next married **Temperence\* MEDLEY**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Bryant\* MEDLEY** and **Unknown**, on 26 November 1815 in Knox County, Indiana.<sup>11</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 3 F i. **Sarelda BROWN**.<sup>18</sup>  
Sarelda married **Joseph FISHER**.<sup>19</sup>  
Sarelda next married **Joseph STOUT**<sup>15</sup> on 8 December 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>15</sup>
- 4 F ii. **Eliza BROWN**<sup>20</sup> was born about 1816 in Indiana<sup>21</sup> and died before 19 May 1855.<sup>19</sup>  
Eliza married **William A. HOOD**<sup>22</sup> on 22 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>23</sup>
- 5 F iii. **Mariatta BROWN**<sup>24</sup> was born about 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>25</sup>  
Mariatta married **Silas HUMPHREYS**<sup>15</sup> (d. 28 February 1842) on 23 May 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>15</sup>  
Mariatta next married **John CATT**<sup>26</sup> (d. Bef 1852) on 4 July 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>15</sup>  
Mariatta next married **John BLESSINGER**<sup>27</sup> about 1863.
- 6 M iv. **Thomas BROWN**<sup>28</sup> was born about 1825 in Indiana.<sup>29</sup>  
Thomas married **Mary A.**.<sup>29</sup>
- 7 F v. **Lydia\* Ellen BROWN**<sup>30</sup> was born on 25 May 1827 in Indiana,<sup>31</sup> died on 14 February 1869 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>32</sup> at age 41, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>33</sup>  
Lydia\* Ellen married **Benjamin\* R. FIELD**<sup>34</sup> (d. 10 May 1903) on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>35</sup>
- 8 F vi. **Barbara Maria BROWN**<sup>36</sup> was born in 1829 in Niles, Michigan.  
Barbara Maria married **John Henderson LINEBARGER**.<sup>36</sup>
- 9 M vii. **Johnathan BROWN**<sup>37</sup> was born about 1829 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>38</sup>
- 10 F viii. **Margaret BROWN**<sup>37</sup> was born about 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>38</sup>  
Margaret married **Joseph SHAWHAN**<sup>39</sup> on 2 February 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>40</sup>
- 11 F ix. **Naomi BROWN**<sup>37</sup> was born on 26 September 1832 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>41</sup> died on 18 April 1897<sup>42</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Montgomery Cemetery, Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana.  
Naomi married **Henry KIRK**<sup>43</sup> (d. 11 June 1900) on 2 February 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>44</sup>

John\* next married **Harriet J. RUTHERFORD**<sup>12</sup> on 11 April 1838 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>13</sup> Harriet J. was born on 15 March 1810 in Charleston, South Carolina,<sup>6</sup> died on 20 November 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>6</sup> at age 66, and was buried in 1876 in Brown Family Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>7</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 12 M i. **John William BROWN**<sup>45</sup> was born in 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>46</sup> died in 1917 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>7</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1917 in Brown Family Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>7</sup>  
John William married **Tresa A. BARNES**<sup>47</sup> (d. 3 January 1882) on 31 May 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>48</sup>  
John William next married **Mary J. ADAMS**<sup>49</sup> on 13 June 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>49</sup>  
John William next married **Spica A. BROYLES**<sup>50</sup> (d. 1900) on 8 September 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>51</sup>
- 13 M ii. **James H. BROWN**<sup>52</sup> was born in 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>53</sup>  
James H. married someone. (d. 1900)  
James H. next married someone.
- 14 F iii. **Elizabeth A. BROWN**<sup>54</sup> was born in 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>55</sup>  
Elizabeth A. married **Samuel A. MILBURN**<sup>56</sup> on 1 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>57</sup>
- 15 M iv. **David T. R. BROWN**<sup>58</sup> was born in 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>59</sup> and died before 1930.<sup>60</sup>  
David T. R. married **Mary A. KIRK**<sup>61</sup> on 23 November 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>62</sup>  
David T. R. next married **Alice Grey SANDERS**<sup>63</sup> (d. 15 March 1930) on 15 July 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>64</sup>

## Third Generation

### 3. Sarelda BROWN<sup>18</sup> (*John\* 2, Unknown 1*).

Sarelda married **Joseph FISHER**.<sup>19</sup>

Sarelda next married **Joseph STOUT**<sup>15</sup> on 8 December 1831 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>15</sup>

### 4. Eliza BROWN<sup>20</sup> (*John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born about 1816 in Indiana<sup>21</sup> and died before 19 May 1855.<sup>19</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 74.

Eliza married **William A. HOOD**<sup>22</sup> on 22 April 1837 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>23</sup> William A. was born about 1813 in Tennessee.<sup>21</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 74.

Children from this marriage were:

16 F i. **Elizabeth HOOD**<sup>20</sup> was born about 1841 in Indiana.<sup>65</sup>

17 M ii. **Diego A. HOOD**<sup>19</sup> was born before 1855.<sup>19</sup>

### 5. Mariatta BROWN<sup>24</sup> (*John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born about 1821 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>25</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Mariatta married **Silas HUMPHREYS**<sup>15</sup> on 23 May 1840 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>15</sup> Silas died on 28 February 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>66</sup> and was buried in Humphreys Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>66</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

18 F i. **Margretta HUMPHREYS**<sup>66</sup> was born in March 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>66</sup> and died on 9 November 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>66</sup>

Mariatta next married **John CATT**<sup>26</sup> on 4 July 1843 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>15</sup> John was born about 1815 in Kentucky<sup>25</sup> and died before 1852.<sup>19</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

Children from this marriage were:

19 M i. **John W. CATT**<sup>67</sup> was born about 1839 in Indiana.<sup>25</sup>

20 F ii. **Charity CATT**<sup>67</sup> was born about 1841 in Indiana.<sup>25</sup>

21 F iii. **Harriet A. CATT**<sup>25</sup> was born about January 1850 in Indiana.<sup>25</sup>

Mariatta next married **John BLESSINGER**<sup>27</sup> about 1863.

The child from this marriage was:

22 M i. **James BLESSINGER**<sup>68</sup> was born about 1863 in Indiana.<sup>68</sup>

James married **Melvina GREENTREE**<sup>68</sup> on 21 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>68</sup>

### 6. Thomas BROWN<sup>28</sup> (*John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born about 1825 in Indiana.<sup>29</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 79.

Thomas married **Mary A.**<sup>29</sup> Mary A. was born about 1832 in Kentucky.<sup>29</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 79.

The child from this marriage was:

23 M i. **Sylvester J. BROWN**<sup>29</sup> was born about 1849 in Indiana.<sup>29</sup>

### 7. Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>30</sup> (*John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born on 25 May 1827 in Indiana,<sup>69</sup> died on 14 February 1869 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>32</sup> at age 41, and was buried in February 1869 in Field

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

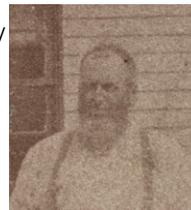
---

Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>33</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field/Born/May 25, 1827/Died/Feb 14, 1869.<sup>70</sup>

Lydia\* Ellen married **Benjamin\* R. FIELD**,<sup>34</sup> son of **Abraham\* FIELD** and **Grace\* RAINEY**, on 7 March 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>35</sup> Benjamin\* R. was born on 18 July 1828 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>71</sup> died on 10 May 1903 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois<sup>72</sup> at age 74, and was buried on 12 May 1903 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>73</sup>



*Benjamin Field*

General Notes: School Board President, Patoka Gibson County, Indiana

Shelbyville Democrat, Oct. 14, 1897. Benj. R. Field and wife [Martha E. Vaught] left here the sixth of September for a visit with their brother-in-law at Harrisburg, Ill., and at Princeton, Ind., the old youth-hood home. They arrived home October five after having enjoyed reminiscent converse with the old childhood chums and talk about the conditions and hopes of the generation below them. Ben's brother K.W. and latter's good wife [Nancy D. Blyth] were back to the old homestead and with the good old time friends last year and will leave shortly for a fortnights visit as St. Charles, Mo. With their daughter, Mrs. Charity [Field, daughter of Lydia Ellen Brown] Randolph and her family. The Fields are an old and honorable family .

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 27, 1903, page 8. Real estate transfers: John W. Field, executor of B. R. Field to John P. Bennett, pt. Of Dexter and Evey's tract of Land in Shelbyville, \$1800.

Shelbyville Democrat, May 14, 1903, page 1. We the undersigned desire to thank our friends who so kindly assisted us in our sad bereavement during the sickness and death of husband, father and brother. [Benjamin R. Field]- M.E. Field, wife: George E. Field, son: K.W. Field, brother.

Windsor Gazette, Oct. 28, 1897, page 7 [County Line]. B.R. Field of Shelbyville was in this neighborhood one day last week.

Shelbyville Democrat, Aug. 25, 1898, page 3. Mrs. Benjamin R. Field has been very ill. Her relatives, T.H. Gillespie and lady [Mary A.] of Princeton, Ind., have been with them for some days.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 1. Mr. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] purchased Mrs. (illegible) Cutler's residence in the part of this city, paying \$1600. He bought it (illegible) brother-in-law's, Mr. B.R. Fields.

Shelbyville Democrat, March 16, 1893, page 3. Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field] has been happy the past week in the enjoyment of a visit from her brother and sister -in-law, Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field and wife [Martha Vaught] of Priceville, Ind.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3 [Stewardson]. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Indiana and Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field]\] of Richland were visiting in Stewards on last week.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 23, 1888, page 3. Mr. And Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazelton Ind. Mr. And Mrs. L.H. Turner [Cynthia Field], Mr. And Mrs. K.W. Field [Nancy D. Blyth] of Richland visited Mrs. J.N. Storm [Nancy Jane Field daughter of Lorenzo and

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Cynthia Field] today.

Windsor Gazette, Feb. 16, 1888, page 7. Mr. and Mrs. B.R. Field [Martha Vaught] of Hazleton Ind. have been visiting relatives on Richland the past week.

News paperclippings transcribed by Eric Hampton, 3rd great-grandnephew of Benjamin R. Field. (mbspcrafts@msn.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1830: 1830, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With Father).
- Census 1850: 1850, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: 1860, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: 1870, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: 1900, City Of Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.
- Occupation: Carpenter And Farmer.<sup>74</sup>
- Residence: 1828, Military Donation No. 10, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>75</sup>
- Church Affiliation: Betw 1867 and 1903, Methodist Episcopal Church.<sup>76</sup>
- Immigration: 1893, Moved To Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>77</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1893 and 1903, 325 N. Third St., Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois.<sup>78</sup>
- Will: 1 April 1901, Probated 16 May 1903.<sup>79</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: 1903, B. R. Field/Born/ July 18, 1828.(Death Date Never Inscribed).
- Death Cause: 10 May 1903, Died Of Hemorrhage Of The Brain.<sup>80</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 24 M i. **George\* Emery FIELD**<sup>81</sup> was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton,<sup>82</sup> died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>83</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>84</sup>  
George\* Emery married **Sarah Jane KNAUB**<sup>85</sup> (d. 9 October 1876) on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>86</sup>  
George\* Emery next married **Lavica\* HINKLE**<sup>87</sup> (d. 18 November 1922) on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>88</sup>
- 25 F ii. **Charity E. FIELD**<sup>89</sup> was born in 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>90</sup> and died on 6 August 1877<sup>91</sup> at age 24.  
Charity E. married **Vincent F. ROBB**<sup>89</sup> on 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>89</sup>
- 26 M iii. **John F. FIELD**<sup>92</sup> was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>93</sup> died on 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>93</sup> at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>93</sup>
- 27 F iv. **Cynthia Easter FIELD**<sup>94</sup> was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>94</sup> died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>94</sup> at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>95</sup>
- 28 F v. **Sarah Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>96</sup> was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>97</sup> died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>98</sup> at age 29, and was buried in March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>93</sup>  
Sarah Elizabeth married **William H. TURPIN**<sup>99</sup> on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>99</sup>
- 29 M vi. **Keen R. FIELD**<sup>100</sup> was born in November 1862 in Indiana<sup>101</sup> and died after 1915.  
Keen R. married **Josephine Martha SMITH**<sup>102</sup> (d. 3 March 1901) on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>103</sup>
- 30 F vii. **Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>92</sup> was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>104</sup> died on 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>104</sup> at age 19, and was buried in October 1882 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>93</sup>
- 31 F viii. **Grace A. FIELD**<sup>105</sup> was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>106</sup> died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>98</sup> at age 22, and was buried on 11 March

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>107</sup>

Grace A. married **James S. SMITH**<sup>105</sup> on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>108</sup>

**8. Barbara Maria BROWN**<sup>36</sup> (*John\*2, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1829 in Niles, Michigan.

Barbara Maria married **John Henderson LINEBARGER**.<sup>36</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

32 M i. **Lewis Edwin LINEBARGER**.<sup>36</sup>

Lewis Edwin married someone.

**9. Johnathan BROWN**<sup>37</sup> (*John\*2, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1829 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>38</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. Pg. 80.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 12.

**10. Margaret BROWN**<sup>37</sup> (*John\*2, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1830 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>38</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.

Margaret married **Joseph SHAWHAN**,<sup>39</sup> son of **Joseph SHAWHORN** and **Elizabeth**, on 2 February 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>40</sup> Joseph was born about 1826 in Indiana.<sup>109</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Washington, Patoka, Madison Twps., Pike County, Indiana, Pg. 31.
- Occupation: 1850, Farmer.<sup>110</sup>

**11. Naomi BROWN**<sup>37</sup> (*John\*2, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 September 1832 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.),<sup>41</sup> died on 18 April 1897<sup>42</sup> at age 64, and was buried in Montgomery Cemetery, Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.

Naomi married **Henry KIRK**,<sup>43</sup> son of **Edmond KIRK** and **Lucinda DECKER**, on 2 February 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>44</sup> Henry was born on 22 March 1822 in Indiana<sup>111</sup> and died on 11 June 1900<sup>42</sup> at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: Washington Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 93.

**12. John William BROWN**<sup>45</sup> (*John\*2, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1839 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>46</sup> died in 1917 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>7</sup> at age 78, and was buried in 1917 in Brown Family Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>7</sup>

General Notes: 517 Brown, John Wm 45, \_\_, b. John Brown-Harroit Bashford 06-13-84 Adams, Mary J 40, \_\_, b. John Adams-Matilda Nyrick (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 30)

1206 Brown, John 46, 2nd, b. IN John \_\_\_\_\_- Harrit \_\_\_\_\_ Bails, Spisa 29, 1st. b. IN Sam \_\_\_\_\_ - Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ no date (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 74)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana (Living With The George W. Curtus Family) Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 196.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 90.
- 1880 Census: Head of house hold, 1880, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>112</sup>

John William married **Tresa A. BARNES**,<sup>47</sup> daughter of **William BARNES** and **Nancy**, on 31 May 1863 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>48</sup> Tresa A. was born on 24 February 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>113</sup> died on 3 January 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>61</sup> at age 37, and was buried in 1882 in Brown Family Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>7</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 33 F i. **Harriet J. BROWN**<sup>17</sup> was born about 1862 in Indiana.
- 34 M ii. **Thomas V. BROWN**<sup>114</sup> was born about 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>115</sup>  
Thomas V. married **Florence B. BARNETT**<sup>116</sup> on 31 March 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>116</sup>
- 35 M iii. **James H. BROWN**<sup>117</sup> was born about 1867 in Indiana.<sup>112</sup>
- 36 M iv. **John W. BROWN**<sup>112</sup> was born in 1869 in Indiana.<sup>112</sup>
- 37 F v. **Mary E. BROWN**<sup>7</sup> was born on 18 March 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>7</sup> died on 11 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>7</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1873 in Brown Family Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>7</sup>
- 38 F vi. **Catherine BROWN**<sup>112</sup> was born in 1874 in Indiana.<sup>112</sup>
- 39 F vii. **Mary A. BROWN**<sup>112</sup> was born about 1880 in Indiana.<sup>112</sup>

John William next married **Mary J. ADAMS**,<sup>49</sup> daughter of **John ADAMS** and **Matilda NYRICK**, on 13 June 1884 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>49</sup> Mary J. was born about 1844.<sup>49</sup>

General Notes: 517 Brown, John Wm 45, \_\_, b. \_\_\_\_\_ John Brown-Harroit Bashford 06-13-84 Adams, Mary J 40, \_\_\_\_, b. \_\_\_\_\_ John Adams-Matilda Nyrick (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 30)

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 90.

John William next married **Spica A. BROYLES**,<sup>50</sup> daughter of **Sam BROYLES** and **Elizabeth**, on 8 September 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>51</sup> Spica A. was born about 1858 in Indiana,<sup>118</sup> died in 1900 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>7</sup> about age 42, and was buried in Brown Family Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>7</sup>

General Notes: 1206 Brown, John 46, 2nd, b. IN John \_\_\_\_\_ - Harrit \_\_\_\_\_ Bails, Spisa 29, 1st. b. IN Sam \_\_\_\_\_ - Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ no date (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 74)

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 196.

### 13. **James H. BROWN**<sup>52</sup> (*John\*2, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1841 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.).<sup>53</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

James H. married someone.

His children were:

- 40 F i. **Kate BROWN**
- 41 M ii. **Johnie BROWN**
- 42 F iii. **Mary BROWN**
- 43 M iv. **Oscar BROWN**

James H. next married someone.

His children were:

- 44 M i. **William BROWN**
- 45 M ii. **Noah BROWN**
- 46 M iii. **Herbert BROWN**.<sup>17</sup>  
Herbert married **Lora A. BRISCOE** on 27 August 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>17</sup>
- 47 F iv. **Fannie BROWN**
- 48 U v. **Infant BROWN**

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

14. **Elizabeth A. BROWN**<sup>54</sup> (*John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born in 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>55</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Nickname: Betsey.<sup>119</sup>
- Census 1880: wife in the household of Samuel Milburn, 1880, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>120</sup>

Elizabeth A. married **Samuel A. MILBURN**<sup>56</sup> on 1 May 1866 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>57</sup> Samuel A. was born in 1844 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>121</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1881, Railroad Contractor.<sup>122</sup>
- Occupation: 1884, Carpenter And Builder.<sup>56</sup>
- Census 1880: Head of household, 1880, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>120</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 49 M i. **John MILBURN**<sup>123</sup> was born about 1867 in Indiana.<sup>120</sup>
- 50 M ii. **Robert MILBURN**<sup>123</sup> was born about 1869 in Indiana.<sup>120</sup>
- 51 F iii. **Adelia MILBURN**<sup>123</sup> was born about 1874 in Indiana.<sup>120</sup>
- 52 F iv. **Harriett MILBURN**<sup>123</sup> was born about 1875 in Indiana.<sup>120</sup>

15. **David T. R. BROWN**<sup>58</sup> (*John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born in 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>59</sup> and died before 1930.<sup>60</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 80.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: Head of household, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>112</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer.<sup>61</sup>

David T. R. married **Mary A. KIRK**<sup>61</sup> on 23 November 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>62</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Mary A. was born in 1855 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>61</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: 8 May 1872, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>61</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 53 F i. **Ruth BROWN**
- 54 F ii. **Anna B. BROWN**<sup>124</sup> was born on 8 August 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>125</sup> died on 15 June 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>125</sup> at age 16, and was buried in 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>125</sup>

David T. R. next married **Alice Grey SANDERS**,<sup>63</sup> daughter of **William SANDERS** and **Amanda E. DILLS**, on 15 July 1874 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>64</sup> Alice Grey was born on 27 August 1854 in Floyd County, Kentucky,<sup>63</sup> died on 15 March 1930 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>126</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 17 March 1930 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>127</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Death Cause: Acute Nephritis And Uremic Poisoning.<sup>60</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Alice Brown/1855-1930.

Children from this marriage were:

- 55 F i. **Polly BROWN**<sup>119</sup> was born in 1875.<sup>119</sup>
- 56 F ii. **Olive V. BROWN**<sup>92</sup> was born in 1876.<sup>92</sup>  
Olive V. married **Henry W. WHEELER**<sup>128</sup> on 18 December 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>128</sup>
- 57 F iii. **Edith Elizabeth BROWN**<sup>129</sup> was born in 1877,<sup>130</sup> died in 1965 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>131</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1965 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White

---

**Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana**

---

River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>131</sup>

Edith Elizabeth married **David GARWOOD**<sup>132</sup> (d. 1940) on 8 December 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>133</sup>

- 58 M iv. **Clifton Ethelbert BROWN**<sup>134</sup> was born on 25 January 1879 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>135</sup> died on 29 July 1941 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>136</sup> at age 62, and was buried in 1941 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>137</sup>  
Clifton Ethelbert married **Margaret D. BEATY**<sup>119</sup> (d. 22 November 1942) on 10 September 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>138</sup>
- 59 F v. **Winifred Clarace BROWN**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1882.<sup>119</sup>  
Winifred Clarace married **William E. CRISWELL**<sup>139</sup> on 11 July 1907 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>139</sup>
- 60 M vi. **William Clarence BROWN**<sup>17</sup> was born on 28 August 1882,<sup>140</sup> died on 21 September 1934 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>141</sup> at age 52, and was buried in September 1934 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.  
William Clarence married **Ollie E. GARWOOD**<sup>142</sup> (d. 29 January 1973) on 29 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>142</sup>
- 61 M vii. **Leslie Roy BROWN**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1888.<sup>119</sup>
- 62 F viii. **Ruth May BROWN**<sup>17</sup> was born in 1896.<sup>119</sup>  
Ruth May married **Charles B. GARWOOD**<sup>143</sup> on 16 December 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>143</sup>

## Fourth Generation

16. **Elizabeth HOOD**<sup>20</sup> (*Eliza BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\* 2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841 in Indiana.<sup>65</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 74.

17. **Diego A. HOOD**<sup>19</sup> (*Eliza BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\* 2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born before 1855.<sup>19</sup>

18. **Margretta HUMPHREYS**<sup>66</sup> (*Mariatta BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\* 2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born in March 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>66</sup> and died on 9 November 1842 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>66</sup>

19. **John W. CATT**<sup>67</sup> (*Mariatta BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\* 2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1839 in Indiana.<sup>25</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

20. **Charity CATT**<sup>67</sup> (*Mariatta BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\* 2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1841 in Indiana.<sup>25</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

21. **Harriet A. CATT**<sup>25</sup> (*Mariatta BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\* 2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born about January 1850 in Indiana.<sup>25</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1850: District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, Pg. 218.

22. **James BLESSINGER**<sup>68</sup> (*Mariatta BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\* 2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1863 in Indiana.<sup>68</sup>

General Notes: 357 Blessinger, Jas 20, 1st, b. IN John Blessinger-Mary Brown Greentree, Melvina 19, 1st, b. IN Wm. Greentree-Angleline Wheeler 09-21 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 21)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.

James married **Melvina GREENTREE**,<sup>68</sup> daughter of **William GREENTREE** and **Angeline WHEELER**, on 21 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>68</sup> Melvina was born about 1864 in Indiana.<sup>68</sup>

General Notes: 357 Blessinger, Jas 20, 1st, b. IN John Blessinger-Mary Brown Greentree, Melvina 19, 1st, b. IN Wm. Greentree-Angleline Wheeler 09-21 -83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 21)

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.

23. **Sylvester J. BROWN**<sup>29</sup> (*Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\* 2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1849 in Indiana.<sup>29</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 79.

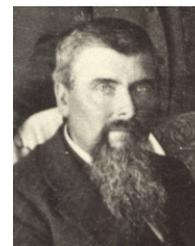
24. **George\* Emery FIELD**<sup>81</sup> (*Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\* 2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 December 1849 in Gibson County, Indiana, Near Hazleton,<sup>82</sup> died on 17 July 1915 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>83</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 19 July 1915 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>84</sup>

General Notes: -1890-93 Residence, 9 La Porte Ave. Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, occupation carpenter (Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93)

-1893 Residence, 11 La Porte Ave, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter and florist, (Valparaiso Porter County, Indiana. City Directory, 1893.)

-1898 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter. (Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Business Directory, 1898)

-1902 Residence, 69 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation carpenter, builder and contractor.



George Emery Field

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

(Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902)

-1905-1911 Residence, 1001 Oak, Valparaiso, occupation printer and book binder.  
(Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905, 1907 and 1911)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1850: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 77.
- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Death Cause: Uremia, Resulting From Chronic Parenchyma Nephritis.<sup>144</sup>
- Occupation: Printer, Florist, Carpenter, Pvt. Detective, Teacher, Job Shop Owner.<sup>145</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Geo. E. Field/1849-1915.
- Church Affiliation: 1871, Methodist--Steelmen Chapel, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>146</sup>
- Immigration: 1882, To Porter County, Indiana.<sup>147</sup>
- Residence: 9 La Porte Ave., Betw 1890 and 1893, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>148</sup>
- Residence: 1893, 11 La Porte Ave., Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>149</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1897 and 1898, Otis, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>150</sup>
- Residence: 1001 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 1898, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.<sup>151</sup>
- Residence: 69 Oak Street, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 1902, Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.<sup>152</sup>

George\* Emery married **Sarah Jane KNAUB**,<sup>85</sup> daughter of **Norman Keith KNAUB** and **Caroline A. McCARTNEY**, on 15 September 1875 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>86</sup> Sarah Jane was born on 22 March 1853 in Clark County, Ohio, Near Springfield,<sup>153</sup> died on 9 October 1876 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>154</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1876 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>155</sup>

General Notes: Double wedding with sister Caroline who married John Wesley Steelman

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Child Birth.<sup>156</sup>
- Nickname: Sallie.<sup>157</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane/Wife Of/George E. Field/Born/Mar. 22, 1853/Died/Oct. 9, 1876/Aged/23 Yrs (Rest Illegible).

The child from this marriage was:

- 63 M i. **Wilbur Wallace FIELD**<sup>158</sup> was born on 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>156</sup> died on 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>159</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1878 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>160</sup>

George\* Emery next married **Lavica\* HINKLE**,<sup>87</sup> daughter of **Samuel\* HINKLE** and **Sarah\* Nancy P. COWAN**, on 19 January 1881 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>88</sup> Lavica\* was born on 3 August 1857 in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio,<sup>161</sup> died on 18 November 1922 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>162</sup> at age 65, and was buried on 20 November 1922 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>163</sup>

General Notes: According to the 1880 Federal Census for White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana, Lavica was living in John Steelman's household, where she was listed as a cousin. John's wife, Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle, was the sister of Lavica's father Samuel. Seven months later she married George E. Field, becoming his second wife.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: Cousin living in the household of John Steelman, 1880, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.



*Lavica Hinkle Field*

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Methodist Episcopal Church, Steelman Chapel, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>164</sup>
- Nickname: Vissa.<sup>92</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field/1857-1922.
- Death Cause: 18 November 1922, Accidental Skull Fracture (Fell Down Basement Stairs During Family Dinner.)<sup>165</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 64 M i. **Arthur Clarence FIELD**<sup>166</sup> was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>167</sup> died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>168</sup> at age 83, and was buried in January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>168</sup>  
Arthur Clarence married **Mary Estella WHITCOMB**<sup>169</sup> (d. 26 July 1941) on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>170</sup>  
Arthur Clarence next married **Adelaide AUSTIN** (d. 1962) on 20 December 1942.
- 65 M ii. **Walter Marion FIELD**<sup>171</sup> was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>172</sup> and died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>173</sup> at age 66.  
Walter Marion married **Rose WILSCAM**<sup>174</sup> (d. 27 January 1918) on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>174</sup>
- 66 M iii. **Elmer Hinkle FIELD**<sup>175</sup> was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>176</sup> died on 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>177</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>178</sup>  
Elmer Hinkle married **Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY**<sup>179</sup> (d. 17 January 1962) on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>179</sup>
- 67 M iv. **Harvey\* Oliver FIELD**<sup>180</sup> was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>181</sup> died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>182</sup> at age 76, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>183</sup>  
Harvey\* Oliver married **Marie\* Jeanette EDDY**<sup>184</sup> (d. 15 February 1966) on 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>185</sup>
- 68 M v. **George Nelson FIELD**<sup>186</sup> was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>187</sup> died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana<sup>188</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>188</sup>  
George Nelson married **Alberta FROMAN**.<sup>189</sup>  
George Nelson next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**<sup>190</sup> (d. 1981) on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>191</sup>
- 69 F vi. **Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>192</sup> was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>193</sup> died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>194</sup> at age 8, and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>195</sup>

**25. Charity E. FIELD**<sup>89</sup> (*Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*) was born in 1853 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>90</sup> and died on 6 August 1877<sup>91</sup> at age 24.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.

Charity E. married **Vincent F. ROBB**<sup>89</sup> on 19 September 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>89</sup>

**26. John F. FIELD**<sup>92</sup> (*Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*) was born on 24 November 1854 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>93</sup> died on 25 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>93</sup> at age 30, and was buried in March 1885 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>93</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Tombstone Inscription: John F./Born/Nov. 24, 1854/Died/Mar.25, 1885 (Inscription In On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

**27. Cynthia Easter FIELD<sup>94</sup>** (*Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 October 1856 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>94</sup> died on 7 February 1869 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>94</sup> at age 12, and was buried in February 1869 in Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>95</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter/Dau. Of/ B. R. & Lydia Field/Born/Oct. 9, 1856/Died/ 7 Feb. 1869.<sup>95</sup>

**28. Sarah Elizabeth FIELD<sup>96</sup>** (*Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 January 1860 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>97</sup> died on 12 March 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>98</sup> at age 29, and was buried in March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>93</sup>

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN \_\_\_\_\_ Turpin-\_\_\_\_\_ Moore Field, Sarah 29, \_\_\_\_, b. IN B. Field-\_\_\_\_\_Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1860: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.
- Tombstone Inscription: Sarah E./Born/Jan. 21, 1860/Died/Mar. 12, 1889 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Sarah Elizabeth married **William H. TURPIN**,<sup>99</sup> son of **TURPIN** and **MOORE**, on 1 February 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>99</sup> William H. was born about 1857 in Indiana.<sup>196</sup>

General Notes: 1314 Turpin, Wm H 31, 1st. b. IN \_\_\_\_\_ Turpin-\_\_\_\_\_ Moore Field, Sarah 29, \_\_\_\_, b. IN B. Field-\_\_\_\_\_Brown 02-01-88 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 81)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 212.

**29. Keen R. FIELD<sup>100</sup>** (*Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born in November 1862 in Indiana<sup>101</sup> and died after 1915.

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st, b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st, b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Census 1910: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 8.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- Occupation: Farm Laborer.<sup>197</sup>
- Other Spellings: Cane.<sup>197</sup>
- Residence: 1910, Living With Robert A. Field, (First Cousin) White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>198</sup>
- Residence: 1921, Decker, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>199</sup>

Keen R. married **Josephine Martha SMITH**,<sup>102</sup> daughter of **James SMITH** and **Sarah A. EOWS**, on 20 September 1883 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>103</sup> Josephine Martha was born on 30 April 1861 in White River Twp. Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>200</sup> died on 3 March 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>201</sup> at age 39, and was buried on 4 March 1901 in Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>201</sup>

General Notes: 350 Field, Keen R 22, 1st, b. IN Ben R. Field-Ellen Brown Smith, Josephine M 22 1st, b. IN Jas Smith-Sarah A. Eows? 09-20-83 (Earles, Martha.

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 20)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 62.
- Residence: Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>201</sup>
- Death Cause: 3 March 1901, La Grippe, Lasted 13 Days.<sup>201</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 70 F i. **Lydia Ella FIELD**<sup>202</sup> was born in September 1884 in Indiana.<sup>197</sup>  
Lydia Ella married **William A. MORRISON**<sup>203</sup> on 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>204</sup>
- 71 F ii. **Effie FIELD**<sup>205</sup> was born in April 1887 in Indiana.<sup>205</sup>  
Effie married **John H. STONE**<sup>206</sup> on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>207</sup>
- 72 F iii. **Minnie FIELD**<sup>208</sup> was born on 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>208</sup>
- 73 M iv. **Benjamin J. FIELD**<sup>197</sup> was born on 8 September 1889 in Indiana.<sup>209</sup>
- 74 F v. **Fannie FIELD**<sup>197</sup> was born in December 1893 in Indiana.<sup>197</sup>
- 75 F vi. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>210</sup> was born on 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>210</sup>
- 76 F vii. **Daughter FIELD**<sup>211</sup> was born on 27 September 1900.<sup>211</sup>

**30. Nancy A. FIELD**<sup>92</sup> (*Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 October 1863 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>104</sup> died on 27 October 1882 in White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>104</sup> at age 19, and was buried in October 1882 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>93</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Cause: General Congestion.<sup>212</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Nancy A. Born Oct. 12, 1863 Died Oct. 27, 1882 (Inscription Is On North Face Which Ends With Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

**31. Grace A. FIELD**<sup>105</sup> (*Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 March 1867 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>106</sup> died on 10 March 1889 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>98</sup> at age 22, and was buried on 11 March 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>107</sup>

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1870: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 367.
- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 13.
- Death Fact: Died Of Tuberculosis.<sup>213</sup>
- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.
- Tombstone Inscription: Grace A./Born/Mar. 10, 1867/Died/Mar. 10, 1889 (Inscription Is On The North Face Which Ends With: Children Of B. R. & Lydia E. Field).

Grace A. married **James S. SMITH**,<sup>105</sup> son of **James SMITH** and **Unknown**, on 27 January 1886 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>108</sup> James S. was born in 1862 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>214</sup>

General Notes: 885 Smith Jas (James) S 24, 1st b. IN Jas Smith - blank Field, Grace A. 19, 1st b. IN B. R. Field-Lydia E. Brown 01-27-86 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book. 1997. pg. 54)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 146.

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

The child from this marriage was:

77 F i. **Allie May SMITH**<sup>215</sup> died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>216</sup>

Allie May married **Alva WILSON**<sup>217</sup> (d. 9 November 1965) on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>216</sup>

**32. Lewis Edwin LINEBARGER**<sup>36</sup> (*Barbara Maria BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>).

Lewis Edwin married someone. (d. 9 November 1965)

His child was:

78 M i. **LINEBARGER**

married someone.

**33. Harriet J. BROWN**<sup>17</sup> (*John William*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1862 in Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Hattie, 1880, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>112</sup>

**34. Thomas V. BROWN**<sup>114</sup> (*John William*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1865 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>115</sup>

General Notes: 1131 Brown, Thomas 22, 1st, b. Gib Co J. M. Brown-\_\_\_\_\_Barnes Barnett, Florence 19, 1st, B. Gib Co \_\_\_\_\_ Barnett-\_\_\_\_\_ Spartes 10- 31-87 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 69)

Noted events in his life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 184.<sup>112</sup>

Thomas V. married **Florence B. BARNETT**,<sup>116</sup> daughter of **BARNETT** and **SPARTES**, on 31 March 1887 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>116</sup> Florence B. was born about 1868 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>218</sup>

General Notes: 1131 Brown, Thomas 22, 1st, b. Gib Co J. M. Brown-\_\_\_\_\_Barnes Barnett, Florence 19, 1st, B. Gib Co \_\_\_\_\_ Barnett-\_\_\_\_\_ Spartes 10- 31-87 (Earles, Martha. Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890. 199 7. pg. 69)

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Application: Gibson County, Indiana Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 Pg. 184.

**35. James H. BROWN**<sup>117</sup> (*John William*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1867 in Indiana.<sup>112</sup>

**36. John W. BROWN**<sup>112</sup> (*John William*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1869 in Indiana.<sup>112</sup>

**37. Mary E. BROWN**<sup>7</sup> (*John William*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 March 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>7</sup> died on 11 August 1873 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>7</sup> at age 1, and was buried in 1873 in Brown Family Cemetery, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>7</sup>

**38. Catherine BROWN**<sup>112</sup> (*John William*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1874 in Indiana.<sup>112</sup>

**39. Mary A. BROWN**<sup>112</sup> (*John William*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1880 in Indiana.<sup>112</sup>

**40. Kate BROWN** (*James H.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**41. Johnie BROWN** (*James H.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**42. Mary BROWN** (*James H.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**43. Oscar BROWN** (*James H.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**44. William BROWN** (*James H.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**45. Noah BROWN** (*James H.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**46. Herbert BROWN**<sup>17</sup> (*James H.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>).

Herbert married **Lora A. BRISCOE** on 27 August 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>17</sup>

**47. Fannie BROWN** (*James H.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**48. Infant BROWN** (*James H.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

49. **John MILBURN**<sup>123</sup> (*Elizabeth A. BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1867 in Indiana.<sup>120</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Johnnie.<sup>17</sup>

50. **Robert MILBURN**<sup>123</sup> (*Elizabeth A. BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1869 in Indiana.<sup>120</sup>

51. **Adelia MILBURN**<sup>123</sup> (*Elizabeth A. BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1874 in Indiana.<sup>120</sup>

52. **Harriett MILBURN**<sup>123</sup> (*Elizabeth A. BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1875 in Indiana.<sup>120</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Hattie.<sup>120</sup>

53. **Ruth BROWN** (*David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

54. **Anna B. BROWN**<sup>124</sup> (*David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 August 1872 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob),<sup>125</sup> died on 15 June 1889 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob)<sup>125</sup> at age 16, and was buried in 1889 in IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>125</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Annie B./Dau Of/D. T. & M. A. Brown/Born Aug. 8 1872/Died June 15, 1889.

55. **Polly BROWN**<sup>119</sup> (*David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1875.<sup>119</sup>

56. **Olive V. BROWN**<sup>92</sup> (*David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876.<sup>92</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.

Olive V. married **Henry W. WHEELER**<sup>128</sup> on 18 December 1895 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>128</sup>

57. **Edith Elizabeth BROWN**<sup>129</sup> (*David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1877,<sup>130</sup> died in 1965 in Gibson County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>131</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1965 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>131</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Tombstone Inscription: Garwood/David/1872-1940/Edith E./1877-1965.

Edith Elizabeth married **David GARWOOD**<sup>132</sup> on 8 December 1904 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>133</sup> David was born in 1872,<sup>131</sup> died in 1940 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>131</sup> at age 68, and was buried in 1940 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>131</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Garwood/David/1872-1940/Edith E./1877-1965.

58. **Clifton Ethelbert BROWN**<sup>134</sup> (*David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 January 1879 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>135</sup> died on 29 July 1941 in Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana<sup>136</sup> at age 62, and was buried in 1941 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>137</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1880: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 15.
- Tombstone Inscription: Father/Clifton E. Brown/1880-1941.

Clifton Ethelbert married **Margaret D. BEATY**<sup>119</sup> on 10 September 1901 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>138</sup> Margaret D. was born on 22 July 1884 in Orange County, Indiana<sup>119</sup> and died on 22 November 1942 in Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana<sup>119</sup> at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- 79 F i. **Thelma BROWN**
- 80 F ii. **Pauline BROWN**<sup>119</sup> was born in 1902.<sup>119</sup>
- 81 F iii. **Lillian BROWN**<sup>119</sup> was born in 1903.<sup>119</sup>
- 82 M iv. **Reeves Clifton BROWN**

Reeves Clifton married **Mary Dena BODENHAMER**<sup>119</sup> (d. 4 December 1989).

59. **Winifred Clarace BROWN**<sup>17</sup> (*David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>\*2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1882.<sup>119</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Winifred Clarace married **William E. CRISWELL**<sup>139</sup> on 11 July 1907 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>139</sup>

**60. William Clarence BROWN**<sup>17</sup> (*David T. R. 3, John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born on 28 August 1882,<sup>140</sup> died on 21 September 1934 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>141</sup> at age 52, and was buried in September 1934 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Brown/William C./Aug. 28, 1882/Sept. 21, 1934.

William Clarence married **Ollie E. GARWOOD**<sup>142</sup> on 29 December 1905 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>142</sup> Ollie E. was born on 9 March 1884,<sup>141</sup> died on 29 January 1973 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>141</sup> at age 88, and was buried in 1973 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Ollie E./Mar. 9, 1884/Jan. 29, 1973.

**61. Leslie Roy BROWN**<sup>17</sup> (*David T. R. 3, John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born in 1888.<sup>119</sup>

**62. Ruth May BROWN**<sup>17</sup> (*David T. R. 3, John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born in 1896.<sup>119</sup>

Ruth May married **Charles B. GARWOOD**<sup>143</sup> on 16 December 1919 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>143</sup>

## Fifth Generation

**63. Wilbur Wallace FIELD**<sup>158</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 8 October 1876 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>156</sup> died on 1 July 1878 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>159</sup> at age 1, and was buried in July 1878 in Old Patoka (Now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>160</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Son Of/Geo. & S.J./Field/Died/July 1, 1878/Aged/1Yr 8MS 23Ds.

**64. Arthur Clarence FIELD**<sup>166</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 July 1882 in Gibson County, Indiana,<sup>167</sup> died on 1 January 1966 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>168</sup> at age 83, and was buried in January 1966 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>168</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence/Field/1882-1966.



Arthur Clarence Field

Arthur Clarence married **Mary Estella WHITCOMB**,<sup>169</sup> daughter of **E. B. WHITCOMB** and **Emily BEACH**, on 2 October 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>170</sup> Mary Estella was born on 31 January 1875,<sup>219</sup> died on 26 July 1941 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>220</sup> at age 66, and was buried on 29 July 1941 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>221</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Nickname: Mamie.
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella/Field/ 1875-1941.



Mary Whitcomb

Children from this marriage were:

- 83 F i. **Mary Irene FIELD**<sup>221</sup> was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>222</sup> died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>223</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>223</sup>  
Mary Irene married **John Nicholas ROMAN**<sup>221</sup> (d. 1979) on 13 July 1946.<sup>221</sup>
- 84 M ii. **Harry Edgar FIELD**  
Harry Edgar married **Nellie GOOD**.<sup>221</sup>
- 85 M iii. **Lester Marion FIELD**<sup>169</sup> was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>224</sup> died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida<sup>225</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>225</sup>  
Lester Marion married **Loise FLOWERS**.<sup>226</sup>  
Lester Marion next married **Mabel WERNER**<sup>221</sup> (d. 9 October 1958) on 16 June 1934.<sup>221</sup>  
Lester Marion next married **Louise**<sup>227</sup> in 1955 in Gresham, Oregon.<sup>228</sup>
- 86 F iv. **Thelma Louise FIELD**  
Thelma Louise married **Harry GIBSON**.<sup>221</sup>
- 87 M v. **Floyd Melvin FIELD**<sup>221</sup> was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>229</sup> died in 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>230</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>230</sup>  
Floyd Melvin married **Emily Elnora AGNEW**.<sup>221</sup>
- 88 F vi. **Helen Lucille FIELD**  
Helen Lucille married **Earl LANDGREBE**.<sup>221</sup>
- 89 M vii. **George Richard FIELD**  
George Richard married **Georgene BLANCHARD**.<sup>221</sup>
- 90 F viii. **Alice Mabel FIELD**

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Alice Mabel married **John HARPER**.<sup>221</sup>

Arthur Clarence next married **Adelaide AUSTIN** on 20 December 1942. Adelaide was born in 1882,<sup>231</sup> died in 1962 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>231</sup> at age 80, and was buried in 1962 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>232</sup>

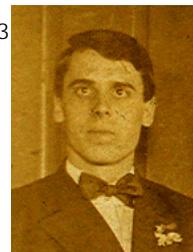
Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith/Field/1882-1962.

**65. Walter Marion FIELD**<sup>171</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 June 1884 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>172</sup> and died on 23 March 1951 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>173</sup> at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Occupation: 1911, Compositor, Farm Laborer, Bartender.<sup>233</sup>



Walter Marion Field

Walter Marion married **Rose WILSCAM**,<sup>174</sup> daughter of **Joseph WILSCAM** and **Rose TRUNDELL**, on 4 September 1912 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>174</sup> Rose was born in 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>234</sup> died on 27 January 1918 at age 32, and was buried about 1918 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.

The child from this marriage was:

91 F i. **Martha Rose FIELD**

Martha Rose married **Chuck HEPNER**.<sup>235</sup>



Rose Wilscam

**66. Elmer Hinkle FIELD**<sup>175</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 August 1886 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>176</sup> died on 2 December 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>177</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 5 December 1959 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>178</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.

Elmer Hinkle married **Lillian Elizabeth MURPHY**,<sup>179</sup> daughter of **James MURPHY** and **Elizabeth CONNOLLY**, on 19 March 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>179</sup> Lillian Elizabeth was born on 19 November 1889 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>179</sup> was baptized on 22 December 1889 in St. Rose Of Lima, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois,<sup>179</sup> died on 17 January 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>179</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 January 1962 in St. Mary's Cemetery, Cook County, Chicago, Illinois.<sup>179</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Visitation Church.<sup>179</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

92 U i. **Infant FIELD**<sup>179</sup> was born on 1 June and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>179</sup>

93 M ii. **Cyril George FIELD**<sup>179</sup> was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>179</sup> and died in 1964 in Possibly Florida<sup>236</sup> at age 51.

94 F iii. **Virginia Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>237</sup> was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>237</sup> and died on 26 March 2008<sup>238</sup> at age 88.

Virginia Elizabeth married **James Edward WILLIAMS**<sup>237</sup> (d. 20 November 1999) on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>237</sup>

95 F iv. **Vivian Lois FIELD**<sup>239</sup> was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>239</sup> and died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>240</sup> at age 71.

Vivian Lois married **John Mason SULLIVAN**<sup>239</sup> (d. November 1973) on 5 October 1940 in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>241</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

**67. Harvey\* Oliver FIELD**<sup>180</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 May 1889 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>181</sup> died on 8 February 1966 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>182</sup> at age 76, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>183</sup>

General Notes: Secretary, Board of Education, Nappanee School District

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>242</sup>
- Death Cause: Heart Attack, Elkhart Hospital, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>243</sup>
- Graduation: As A Result Of Complications From Appedicitis, Harvey Did Not Graduate From High School.
- Occupation: Farmer.
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (Top) Harvey O./1889-1966.
- Residence: Betw 1907 and 1910, 406 E. Main, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Apprenticeship: Bef 1910, Episcopal Parish Leaflet Company, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>244</sup>
- Apprenticeship: Bef 1910, Glennon & Kern, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>244</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1910 and 1927, Linotype Operator Later Manager, Daily Vidette, Valparaiso.<sup>245</sup>
- Residence: 1910, 901 Oak, Valparaiso, Indiana.<sup>246</sup>
- Residence: Bef 1927, Cooks Corners, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.
- Immigration: 1927, From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana/Valparaiso, Porter Co., IN.<sup>247</sup>
- Residence: 1927, 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>248</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953, Owner And Editor Of The Nappanee-Advance-News.<sup>249</sup>



Harvey Oliver Field

Harvey\* Oliver married **Marie\* Jeanette EDDY**,<sup>184</sup> daughter of **Elbert H. EDDY** and **Maria Smith CURRIER**, on 17 June 1909 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>185</sup> Marie\* Jeanette was born on 23 April 1891 in New York City, New York,<sup>250</sup> died on 15 February 1966 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana<sup>251</sup> at age 74, and was buried in February 1966 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>252</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: 17 June 1909, Methodist Parsonage, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>253</sup>

General Notes: Adopted by Elbert and Marie Currier Eddy

Several times Grandma Field (Marie J. Eddy) was close to death. Each time she stated she could not die because she had to go home and take care of Harvey. She died 7 days after Grandpa (Harvey). She was terribly upset over Harvey's death and would not go back to her house in Nappanee. She went to stay with Les and Wanda Field and died in Marion, Indiana.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Church Affiliation: Nappanee Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana.<sup>254</sup>
- Residence: 805 Market Street, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>255</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Field (On Top)/Marie J./1891-1966.
- Immigration: 1927, From Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana To Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>247</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 29 July 1927 and 2 July 1953, Linotype Operator, Nappanee Advanced News.
- Death Fact: 15 February 1966, Died In Marion General Hospital.<sup>247</sup>



Marie Jeanette Eddy

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 96 M i. **Leslie Oliver FIELD**<sup>256</sup> was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>257</sup> died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida<sup>258</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1991.  
Leslie Oliver married **Wanda Gene MINARD**<sup>259</sup> (d. 21 February 1999) on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>260</sup>
- 97 M ii. **Howard\* Allen FIELD**<sup>261</sup> was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>262</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana,<sup>263</sup> died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>264</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.<sup>265</sup>  
Howard\* Allen married **Miriam\* Elaine GRASZ**<sup>266</sup> on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>267</sup>
- 98 M iii. **Glen Wallace FIELD**<sup>268</sup> was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>269</sup> died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>270</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.<sup>270</sup>  
Glen Wallace married **Elnora ROBINSON**<sup>271</sup> (d. 1967) on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>271</sup>  
Glen Wallace next married **Rose Mary SCHANTZ**.<sup>272</sup>
- 99 F iv. **Myrtle Mae FIELD**<sup>273</sup> was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>274</sup> died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana<sup>275</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>275</sup>  
Myrtle Mae married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**<sup>276</sup> (d. 9 December 1983) on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>277</sup>
- 100 M v. **Eugene Chester FIELD**<sup>278</sup> was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>279</sup> died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>279</sup> at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>280</sup>
- 101 F vi. **Mary Lavica FIELD**  
Mary Lavica married **Merle E. CLOUSE**<sup>281</sup> (d. 22 October 1987).
- 102 M vii. **Guy Arthur FIELD**<sup>282</sup> was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>283</sup> died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>283</sup> and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>283</sup>
- 103 F viii. **Rae Ellen FIELD**<sup>284</sup> was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>285</sup> and died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, California<sup>286</sup> at age 77.  
Rae Ellen married **Darwin Dean WENGER**<sup>287</sup> (d. 21 August 1987) on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>288</sup>

**68. George Nelson FIELD**<sup>186</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 July 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>187</sup> died on 24 October 1968 in Michigan City, Laporte County, Indiana<sup>188</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1968 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>188</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Census 1910: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
- Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field/Oct. 24, 1968.
- Occupation: Betw 1910 and 1924, Job Shop Printer.<sup>289</sup>
- Residence: 1924, 308 Greenwich, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>290</sup>



George Nelson Field

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

George Nelson married **Alberta FROMAN**.<sup>189</sup> Alberta was born of Joplin, Missouri.<sup>291</sup>



Alberta

George Nelson next married **Elizabeth Maud GREEN**,<sup>190</sup> daughter of **Lewis M. GREEN** and **Delia A. JONES**, on 23 May 1913 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>191</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elizabeth Maud was born on 27 September 1891 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>191</sup> and died in 1981 in Florida<sup>292</sup> at age 90.



Maud Green

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: School Teacher.<sup>191</sup>
- Residence: 1957, Lake Wales, Florida.<sup>292</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 104 F i. **Marjorie Helene FIELD**<sup>179</sup> was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>179</sup> and died in 1996 at age 76.

Marjorie Helene married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**<sup>179</sup> (d. 6 October 1979) on 15 September 1937.<sup>179</sup>

- 105 F ii. **Katheryn Louise FIELD**

Katheryn Louise married **James David RUNNION**.<sup>179</sup>

**69. Mary Ellen FIELD**<sup>192</sup> (*George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born on 17 June 1894 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>193</sup> died on 23 September 1902 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>194</sup> at age 8, and was buried on 25 September 1902 in Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>195</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana, Pg. 40.
- Death Cause: Scarlet Fever.<sup>293</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field/1894-1902.



Mary Ellen Field

**70. Lydia Ella FIELD**<sup>202</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born in September 1884 in Indiana.<sup>197</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

Lydia Ella married **William A. MORRISON**,<sup>203</sup> son of **Joseph J. MORRISON** and **Laura ANTHUS**, on 10 March 1906 in Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>204</sup> William A. was born about 1885.<sup>294</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1906, Knox County, Indiana.<sup>294</sup>

**71. Effie FIELD**<sup>205</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born in April 1887 in Indiana.<sup>205</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

Effie married **John H. STONE**<sup>206</sup> on 22 February 1903 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>207</sup> John H. was born about 1880 in Indiana.<sup>198</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1910, Farmhand.<sup>295</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 106 M i. **Robert STONE**<sup>296</sup> was born about 1903 in Indiana.<sup>198</sup>
- 107 M ii. **James K. STONE**
- 108 F iii. **Theresa STONE**

**72. Minnie FIELD**<sup>208</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*) was born on 27 June 1888 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>208</sup>

**73. Benjamin J. FIELD**<sup>197</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*) was born on 8 September 1889 in Indiana.<sup>209</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

**74. Fannie FIELD**<sup>197</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*) was born in December 1893 in Indiana.<sup>197</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1900: White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, Pg. 4.

**75. Daughter FIELD**<sup>210</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*) was born on 30 June 1897 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>210</sup>

**76. Daughter FIELD**<sup>211</sup> (*Keen R. FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*) was born on 27 September 1900.<sup>211</sup>

**77. Allie May SMITH**<sup>215</sup> (*Grace A. FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*) died on 24 August 1925 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>216</sup>

Allie May married **Alva WILSON**<sup>217</sup> on 6 August 1908 in Gibson County, Indiana.<sup>216</sup> Alva was born on 27 March 1885 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>216</sup> and died on 9 November 1965 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>216</sup> at age 80.

The child from this marriage was:

- 109 M i. **Irven WILSON**<sup>216</sup> was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>297</sup> and died on 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana<sup>216</sup> at age 66.  
Irven married **Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG**.<sup>216</sup>

**78. LINEBARGER** (*Lewis Edwin LINEBARGER*<sup>4</sup>, *Barbara Maria BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*) married someone.

His child was:

- 110 F i. **Jacqelin McLAUGHLIN**

**79. Thelma BROWN** (*Clifton Ethelbert*<sup>4</sup>, *David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*)

**80. Pauline BROWN**<sup>119</sup> (*Clifton Ethelbert*<sup>4</sup>, *David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*) was born in 1902.<sup>119</sup>

**81. Lillian BROWN**<sup>119</sup> (*Clifton Ethelbert*<sup>4</sup>, *David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*) was born in 1903.<sup>119</sup>

**82. Reeves Clifton BROWN** (*Clifton Ethelbert*<sup>4</sup>, *David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*)

Reeves Clifton married **Mary Dena BODENHAMER**.<sup>119</sup> Mary Dena was born on 5 April 1910 in Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana<sup>119</sup> and died on 4 December 1989 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana<sup>119</sup> at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 111 M i. **Thomas Leon BROWN**
- 112 M ii. **Conrad Keevey BROWN**
- 113 M iii. **Neville K. BROWN**
- 114 F iv. **Mary Diane BROWN**

## Sixth Generation

**83. Mary Irene FIELD**<sup>221</sup> (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 April 1903 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>222</sup> died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>223</sup> at age 76, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>223</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Wife/Mary Irene Roman/1903-1979.
- Occupation: 1924, Clerk, F. W. Woolworth & Co.<sup>298</sup>

Mary Irene married **John Nicholas ROMAN**,<sup>221</sup> son of **John ROMAN** and **Mary GERMICK**, on 13 July 1946.<sup>221</sup> John Nicholas was born on 2 April 1915 in Whiting, Lake County, Indiana,<sup>221</sup> died in 1979 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>299</sup> at age 64, and was buried in 1979 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>299</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Husband/John N. Roman/1915-1979.

**84. Harry Edgar FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Harry Edgar married **Nellie GOOD**,<sup>221</sup> daughter of **Andrew GUTT** and **Emma MARTIN**.

**85. Lester Marion FIELD**<sup>169</sup> (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 September 1907 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>224</sup> died on 13 October 1969 in Labelle, Hendry County, Florida<sup>225</sup> at age 62, and was buried on 18 October 1969 in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>225</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died Of A Heart Attack.<sup>225</sup>
- Occupation: Auto Mechanic, Bolt & Screw Corporation, Gary, Indiana.<sup>300</sup>

Lester Marion married **Loise FLOWERS**.<sup>226</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

115 M i. **Stanley GREEN**

Stanley married **Barbara**.<sup>226</sup>

Lester Marion next married **Mabel WERNER**,<sup>221</sup> daughter of **Herman WERNER** and **Agnes KOSANKE**, on 16 June 1934.<sup>221</sup> Mabel was born on 8 August 1909 in Indiana,<sup>301</sup> died on 9 October 1958 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>301</sup> at age 49, and was buried on 12 October 1958 in Kouts-Graceland Cemetery, Kouts, Indiana.<sup>302</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Cause: Pulmonary Embolus Caused By Chronic Ulcerative Colitis.<sup>302</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In The Methodest Hospital, Gary, Indiana.<sup>302</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

116 F i. **Maxine Agnes FIELD**

Maxine Agnes married **Charles Robert STANINGER**<sup>228</sup> (d. September 1973).

117 F ii. **Glenda Lou FIELD**

Glenda Lou married **Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr.**.<sup>228</sup>

Lester Marion next married **Louise**<sup>227</sup> in 1955 in Gresham, Oregon.<sup>228</sup> Louise was buried in Ortona Cemetery, Ortona, Hendry County, Florida.<sup>303</sup>

**86. Thelma Louise FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Thelma Louise married **Harry GIBSON**,<sup>221</sup> son of **Harrison GIBSON** and **Emma NELSON**.

**87. Floyd Melvin FIELD**<sup>221</sup> (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 January 1911 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>229</sup> died in 1988 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana (Prob.)<sup>230</sup> at age 77, and was buried in 1988 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>230</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>221</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M./Field/1911-1988.

Floyd Melvin married **Emily Elnora AGNEW**.<sup>221</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 118 M i. **A. Eugene FIELD**<sup>304</sup> was born on 27 February 1934<sup>304</sup> and died on 10 August 1995<sup>304</sup> at age 61.  
A. Eugene married **Loretta RAINES**.<sup>304</sup>
- 119 F ii. **Laura M. FIELD**  
Laura M. married **Charles R. BROSS**.<sup>304</sup>
- 120 M iii. **Robert J. FIELD**  
Robert J. married **Cora TARWATER**.<sup>304</sup>
- 121 F iv. **Beatrice G. FIELD**  
Beatrice G. married **Charles R. MISCHE**.  
Beatrice G. next married **William G. MURPHEY**.<sup>304</sup>

**88. Helen Lucille FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2, Unknown 1*)

Helen Lucille married **Earl LANDGREBE**,<sup>221</sup> son of **Edward LANDGREBE** and **Benna BRODERMAN**.

**89. George Richard FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2, Unknown 1*)

George Richard married **Georgene BLANCHARD**,<sup>221</sup> daughter of **George Walter BLANCHARD** and **Mary Grace BROWN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 122 F i. **Patsy FIELD**  
Patsy married **Ed ROBERTS**.<sup>305</sup>
- 123 M ii. **Harold FIELD**  
Harold married **Karen SHELBY**.<sup>305</sup>
- 124 F iii. **Pam FIELD**  
Pam married **Robert S. KEMP Jr.**.<sup>305</sup>
- 125 M iv. **Walter FIELD**

**90. Alice Mabel FIELD** (*Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2, Unknown 1*)

Alice Mabel married **John HARPER**,<sup>221</sup> son of **David C. HARPER** and **Emma DEWITT**.

**91. Martha Rose FIELD** (*Walter Marion FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2, Unknown 1*)

Martha Rose married **Chuck HEPNER**.<sup>235</sup>

**92. Infant FIELD**<sup>179</sup> (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born on 1 June and died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>179</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died At 7 Months Of Age.<sup>179</sup>

**93. Cyril George FIELD**<sup>179</sup> (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born on 25 August 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>179</sup> and died in 1964 in Possibly Florida<sup>236</sup> at age 51.

**94. Virginia Elizabeth FIELD**<sup>237</sup> (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2, Unknown 1*) was born on 11 October 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>237</sup> and died on 26 March 2008<sup>238</sup> at age 88.

Virginia Elizabeth married **James Edward WILLIAMS**<sup>237</sup> on 26 September 1945 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.<sup>237</sup> James Edward was born on 20 October 1920 in South Bend, Pacific County, Washington<sup>306</sup> and died on 20 November 1999 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>306</sup> at age 79.

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 126 F i. **Candice Ellen WILLIAMS**<sup>306</sup> was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois<sup>306</sup> and died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois<sup>306</sup> at age 26.  
Candice Ellen married **Walter MATHER**.<sup>306</sup>
- 127 M ii. **Timothy James WILLIAMS**  
Timothy James married **Linda KARDES**.<sup>306</sup>
- 128 F iii. **Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS**  
Sheila Kathleen married **Eldon SCOTT**.
- 129 F iv. **Julie Ann WILLIAMS**  
Julie Ann married **Robert G. JOHNSON**.<sup>237</sup>  
Julie Ann next married **Dennis LINDEMAN**.<sup>306</sup>
- 130 M v. **James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.**  
James Edward married someone.

**95. Vivian Lois FIELD**<sup>239</sup> (*Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 March 1923 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois<sup>239</sup> and died on 27 June 1994 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>240</sup> at age 71.

Vivian Lois married **John Mason SULLIVAN**<sup>239</sup> on 5 October 1940 in Cook County, Illinois.<sup>241</sup> John Mason was born on 5 April 1919 in Nebraska<sup>241</sup> and died in November 1973 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>241</sup> at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- Nickname: Jack.<sup>179</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 131 F i. **Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN**  
Patricia Vivian married **Richard HARGOT**.<sup>241</sup>
- 132 F ii. **Sharon Rose SULLIVAN**  
Sharon Rose married **Dennis Allen HANDLEY**.<sup>241</sup>
- 133 F iii. **Nancy SULLIVAN**  
Nancy married **Ralph HUMBLE**.<sup>307</sup>
- 134 M iv. **John Francis SULLIVAN**<sup>241</sup> was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>241</sup> and died in the 1980's in Cook County, Illinois<sup>241</sup> at age 28.  
He never married and had no children.<sup>241</sup>
- 135 F v. **Margaret Mary SULLIVAN**  
Margaret Mary married **Thomas CARNEY**.<sup>241</sup>

**96. Leslie Oliver FIELD**<sup>256</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 April 1910 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>257</sup> died on 19 June 1991 in Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida<sup>258</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1991.

General Notes: He was an Eagle Scout, Scout leader, secretary of Kiwanis, a member of the Masonic Lodge, Member of Chamber of Commerce, Toastmasters International, YMCA Board of Directors, First United Methodist Church Member, Meshingo mesia Country Club, President of Kiwanis Club and President of Crippled Children's Organization, Florida. He attended courses in podiatry at Ball State University, Muncy, Indiana. He was a licensed Goren Bridge Teacher, and director and author of the Field's Slam Convention of Bridge.



Leslie Oliver Field

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Big Pine United Methodist Church.<sup>308</sup>
- Death Cause: Heart Failure.
- Occupation: Co-Editor Of Nappanee Advanced News.<sup>258</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1910 and 1927, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana.<sup>309</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1927 and 1948, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>310</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

- Occupation: 1948, Owner Of Field's Shoes, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.<sup>310</sup>
- Residence: 110 N. E St., Betw 1948 and 1978, Marion, Grant County, Indiana.<sup>311</sup>
- Residence: 1978, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida.<sup>259</sup>

Leslie Oliver married **Wanda Gene MINARD**,<sup>259</sup> daughter of **Frederick E. MINARD** and **Della NORRIS**, on 26 April 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>260</sup> Wanda Gene was born on 7 August 1913 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>259</sup> and died on 21 February 1999 in Highland, Michigan<sup>259</sup> at age 85.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Wayne Dunham.<sup>312</sup>
- Church: Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>312</sup>
- Maid of Honor: Mary Pippen.<sup>312</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

136 F i. **Judith FIELD**

Judith married **Ned ENOCH**.<sup>313</sup>

Judith next married **Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH**.<sup>314</sup>

137 M ii. **Bradley George FIELD**

Bradley George married **Diana Kay WHYTE**.<sup>315</sup>

**97. Howard\* Allen FIELD**<sup>261</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 September 1911 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>262</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana,<sup>263</sup> died on 2 December 1988 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>264</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 8 December 1988 in Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California.<sup>265</sup>

General Notes: Howard told Eugene that he remembers his grandmother, Lavica Field, taking him and his brother Les by the hand and leading them to see the body of their grandfather, George, in his house in Valparaiso, Indiana, at 1001 Oak Street.

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church.<sup>316</sup>
- Death Cause: Died From Cancer Of The Colon.<sup>317</sup>
- Miscellaneous (2): Member Of The Kingsburg River Golf And County Club.<sup>318</sup>
- Nickname: Hod, Hodge.<sup>309</sup>
- Occupation: Advertisement Layout, Fresno Bee, Fresno, California, Antique Dealer, 1976-88.<sup>319</sup>
- Graduation: 1929, Graduated Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>320</sup>
- Residence: 105 Metzler St., Betw 1938 and 1945, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Locke Twp., Indiana.<sup>321</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1945 and 1950, 410 Thor, St., Turlock, California.<sup>309</sup>
- Immigration: 1 September 1945, Moved From Nappanee, Indiana, To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN.<sup>309</sup>
- Immigration: 1950, From Turlock To Fresno, California/Turlock, Stanislaus Co., CA.<sup>309</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1950 and 1972, 3943 Maywood Dr., Fresno, California.<sup>309</sup>
- Residence: Betw 1972 and 1989, 40193 Rd. 32, Kingsburg, California.<sup>309</sup>
- Immigration: 1973, From Fresno To Kingsburg, California.<sup>309</sup>
- Retirement: 1976.
- Tombstone Inscription: 8 December 1988, Our Beloved Husband/Dad And Grandpa/Howard A. Field/Sept. 27 1911-Dec. 2, 1988/Precious Memories.



Wanda Gene Minard



Howard Allen Field

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Howard\* Allen married **Miriam\* Elaine GRASZ**,<sup>266</sup> daughter of **Floyd\* May GRASZ** and **Tressa\* Ethel WILSON**, on 6 May 1938 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>267</sup> Miriam\* Elaine was born on 28 May 1918 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>322</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Robert Mcandrew.<sup>323</sup>
- Church: Nappanee Methodist Church.<sup>323</sup>
- Food service: Misses Myrtle Mae Field And Mary Field.<sup>323</sup>
- Maid of Honor: Esther Pippen.<sup>323</sup>
- Music: Cora Stuckman.<sup>323</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Paul's Methodist Church, Fresno California, Kingsburg Methodist Church.<sup>324</sup>
- Church Affiliation: The First Church Of The Brethren, Nappanee, Indiana.<sup>325</sup>
- Occupation: Antique Dealer.<sup>324</sup>
- Occupation: Oganist.<sup>323</sup>
- Graduation: 1936, Graduated From Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Indiana.<sup>325</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1936 and 1938, CerK-Stenographer For The Indiana State Employment Office, Elkhart Office.<sup>326</sup>



Miriam Elaine Grasz  
Field

Children from this marriage were:

138 M i. **Eugene\* Allen FIELD**

Eugene\* Allen married **Anne\* Elizabeth HEALY**.<sup>327</sup>

139 M ii. **John Wayne FIELD**<sup>328</sup> was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>329</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana, died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>330</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California.<sup>331</sup>

John Wayne married **Diane Cheryl SANDERS**.<sup>332</sup>

140 M iii. **Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD**

Dennis (Pody) Robert married **Cathy Lee HUCKINS**.<sup>333</sup>

**98. Glen Wallace FIELD**<sup>268</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*) was born on 17 January 1915 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>269</sup> died on 7 June 1987 in Indianapolis, Indiana<sup>270</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 10 June 1987 in Calvary Cemetery, Indianapolis.<sup>270</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: St. Matthew Catholic Church, Indianapolis, Indiana.<sup>270</sup>
- Military: Navy, Second World War.<sup>334</sup>
- Graduation: 1933, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>335</sup>
- Residence: 10 October 1935, 703 West Market St., Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>335</sup>
- Residence: 1959, Austin, Texas.<sup>310</sup>
- Occupation: Bef 1965, Nappanee Advanced News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>336</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1965 and 1980, Salesman For Bankers Life Insurance Company.<sup>270</sup>



Glen Field

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Glen Wallace married **Elnora ROBINSON**,<sup>271</sup> daughter of **Ed ROBINSON** and **Unknown**, on 10 October 1935 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>271</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Elnora was born on 10 June 1916<sup>263</sup> and died in 1967<sup>337</sup> at age 51.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Best Man: Howard Allen Field.<sup>335</sup>
- Food service: Myrtle Mae Field.<sup>335</sup>
- Location: Home Of Elnora's Parents.<sup>335</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Graduation: 1934, Wakarusa High School, Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>335</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

141 F i. **Suellen FIELD**

Suellen married **David F. GEYER**.<sup>338</sup>

Glen Wallace next married **Rose Mary SCHANTZ**.<sup>272</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

142 M i. **Michael Eugene FIELD**

Michael Eugene married **Abbie**.<sup>339</sup>

Michael Eugene next married **Lori SORENSEN**.<sup>337</sup>

**99. Myrtle Mae FIELD**<sup>273</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 October 1917 in Valparaiso, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana,<sup>274</sup> died on 17 July 1990 in Knox, Starke County, Indiana<sup>275</sup> at age 72, and was buried on 20 July 1990 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>275</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Starke Memorial Hospital.<sup>340</sup>
- Residence: Baldwin Lake, Union County, Michigan.
- Residence: Chesterton, Indiana.
- Residence: Knox, Knox County, Michigan.
- Residence: Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>340</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Williams (Top) Myrtle M./1917-1990.

Myrtle Mae married **Jacob Samuel Christopher WILLIAMS Jr.**,<sup>276</sup> son of **Jacob S. WILLIAMS** and **Emma Belle THOMPSON**, on 12 October 1946 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>277</sup> Jacob Samuel Christopher was born on 31 December 1911 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio,<sup>341</sup> died on 9 December 1983 in Union, Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan<sup>342</sup> at age 71, and was buried on 12 December 1983 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>343</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: Methodist Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>344</sup>
- Food service: Rae Ellen Field, Mary Field, Wanda Minard And Elnora Robinson.<sup>344</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Myocardial Infarction.<sup>345</sup>
- Military: World War II, Tec5 Us Army.<sup>346</sup>
- Occupation: Printer.<sup>345</sup>
- Residence: Porter Twp., Cass County, Michigan.<sup>345</sup>
- Retirement: 1776, Nappanee Advanced News And Chesterton Tribune.<sup>347</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

143 F i. **Linda Rae WILLIAMS**

Linda Rae married someone.

Linda Rae married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**<sup>348</sup> (d. 11 August 2007).

144 F ii. **Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS**

Penny Jeanette married **Harold GREENWELL**.<sup>347</sup>



Elnora Robinson



Myrtle Mae Field



Jake Samuel Williams

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

- 145 M iii. **Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III**  
Jacob Samuel married **Carolyn HAYES**.<sup>349</sup>
- 146 F iv. **Peggy Joan WILLIAMS**  
Peggy Joan married **Steve Wayne HARMAN**.<sup>350</sup>
- 147 M v. **Donald Ray WILLIAMS**  
Donald Ray married **Angie KENNARD**.<sup>347</sup>

**100. Eugene Chester FIELD**<sup>278</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*) was born on 12 June 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana,<sup>279</sup> died on 18 April 1936 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>279</sup> at age 15, and was buried in 1936 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>280</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Cause: Died As A Result Of Wounds Received In A Collision With Car While Riding His Bike.<sup>279</sup>
- Tombstone Inscription: Eugene C./Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/1920-1936 & Small Plaque Eugene Chester/Field/1920-1936.



Eugene Chester Field

**101. Mary Lavica FIELD** (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*)

Mary Lavica married **Merle E. CLOUSE**,<sup>281</sup> son of **William H. CLOUSE** and **Frankie MINER**. Merle E. was born on 29 July 1918 in Nappanee, Locke Township, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>281</sup> died on 22 October 1987 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>351</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 24 October 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>351</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Church Affiliation: Nappanee United Methodist Church.<sup>351</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In Elkhart General Hospital.<sup>351</sup>
- Occupation: Doors & Drawers, Elkhart, Indiana.<sup>351</sup>
- Occupation: Nappanee Advance-News.<sup>351</sup>
- Residence: 704 E. Walnut St. Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>351</sup>
- Graduation: 1937, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>352</sup>
- Occupation: 1941, Driver For Huffman Bakery.<sup>352</sup>
- Residence: 1944, 351 Locke, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>353</sup>



Merl Clouse

Children from this marriage were:

- 148 F i. **Karen CLOUSE**  
Karen married **Ted FAIRFIELD**.<sup>354</sup>
- 149 M ii. **David Eugene CLOUSE**<sup>351</sup> was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>355</sup> died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>356</sup> and was buried in 1944 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>356</sup>
- 150 F iii. **Rebecca CLOUSE**  
Rebecca married **Charles BUSHONG**.
- 151 F iv. **Susan Marie CLOUSE**  
Susan Marie married **Dana BROWN**.<sup>357</sup>

**102. Guy Arthur FIELD**<sup>282</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\* 2*, *Unknown 1*) was born on 13 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>283</sup> died on 14 June 1929 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>283</sup> and was buried in 1929 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>283</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur/Son Of H. O. & M. J. Field/June 13-14, 1929 & Small Plaque Guy Arthur Field/1929-1929.

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

**103. Rae Ellen FIELD**<sup>284</sup> (*Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 November 1931 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>285</sup> and died on 20 February 2009 in San Jose, California<sup>286</sup> at age 77.

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Owner And Operator Of 5Th Street Deli, Michigan City, Indiana.<sup>358</sup>
- Occupation: Owner And Operator Of The Bookworm, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>358</sup>
- Graduation: 1949, Nappanee High School, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>359</sup>
- Occupation: 1950, Secretary To Nappanee High School Principal.<sup>359</sup>
- Occupation: Owned and operated Wenger Mechanical, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>360</sup>



*Rae Ellen Field*

Rae Ellen married **Darwin Dean WENGER**<sup>287</sup> on 11 August 1950 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>288</sup> Darwin Dean was born on 25 February 1929 in Jimtown, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>361</sup> died on 21 August 1987 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>287</sup> at age 58, and was buried in 1987 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>287</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Location: Home Of Harvey And Marie Field, Parents Of Bride.<sup>359</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died At The Elkhart General Hospital.<sup>287</sup>
- Residence: Eagle Lake, Edwardsburg, Michigan.<sup>287</sup>
- Alt. Birth: 25 February 1928, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>287</sup>
- Graduation: 1946, Jamestown High School, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>359</sup>
- Residence: 1950, 115 East Walnut Ave, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>359</sup>
- Residence: 1959, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>310</sup>
- Occupation: Betw 1963 and 1987, Owner And Operator Of Wenger Electric Co., Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>287</sup>



*Darwin Wenger*

Children from this marriage were:

- 152 M i. **Kent Alan WENGER**<sup>362</sup> was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>361</sup> and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Arizona<sup>363</sup> at age 53.
- 153 F ii. **Karol Lee WENGER**  
Karol Lee married **Randall Eugene PHILLIPS**.<sup>361</sup>
- 154 F iii. **Janelle WENGER**
- 155 F iv. **Lynn Ann WENGER**  
Lynn Ann married **Arthur MATTOX**.<sup>364</sup>  
Lynn Ann next married **Mark BORSA**.<sup>364</sup>
- 156 F v. **Lisa Rae WENGER**<sup>362</sup> was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>365</sup> died on 7 January 1966<sup>287</sup> at age 4, and was buried in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>365</sup>
- 157 M vi. **David Joel WENGER**  
David Joel married **Rose**.<sup>361</sup>  
David Joel next married **Kathy KRAUSE**.<sup>366</sup>
- 158 M vii. **Eric Christian WENGER**

**104. Marjorie Helene FIELD**<sup>179</sup> (*George Nelson FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 January 1920 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>179</sup> and died in 1996 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1986, 1242 Fordham Dr., Sun City Center, Florida 33570.<sup>292</sup>

Marjorie Helene married **Gilbert Lee HOLT**,<sup>179</sup> son of **Bradley HOLT** and **Ruth Margaret PARRY**, on 15 September 1937.<sup>179</sup> Gilbert Lee was born on 17 May 1913 in Murray, Kentucky<sup>179</sup> and died on 6 October 1979 in Bradenton, Florida<sup>179</sup> at age 66.

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Cremated.<sup>179</sup>
- Death Fact: Died In Blake Hospital.<sup>179</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

159 M i. **Jon Gilbert HOLT**

160 M ii. **Michael Lewis HOLT**<sup>235</sup> was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>179</sup> and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Florida<sup>367</sup> at age 59.

Michael Lewis married **Susan WEI SSEN BORN**.<sup>368</sup>

**105. Katheryn Louise FIELD** (*George Nelson FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Katheryn Louise married **James David RUNNION**,<sup>179</sup> son of **Jerry A. RUNNION** and **Elizabeth Geneva FORCE**.

**106. Robert STONE**<sup>296</sup> (*Effie FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *Keen R. FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1903 in Indiana.<sup>198</sup>

**107. James K. STONE** (*Effie FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *Keen R. FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**108. Theresa STONE** (*Effie FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *Keen R. FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**109. Irven WILSON**<sup>216</sup> (*Allie May SMITH*<sup>5</sup>, *Grace A. FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 August 1920 in Gibson County, Indiana<sup>297</sup> and died on 20 January 1987 in Boone County, Indiana<sup>216</sup> at age 66.

Irven married **Elizabeth K. ARMSTRONG**.<sup>216</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

161 F i. **Beverly WILSON**

Beverly married **Chris BUSENBARK**.<sup>217</sup>

**110. Jacquelin McLAUGHLIN** (*LINEBARGER*<sup>5</sup>, *Lewis Edwin LINEBARGER*<sup>4</sup>, *Barbara Maria BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**111. Thomas Leon BROWN** (*Reeves Clifton*<sup>5</sup>, *Clifton Ethelbert*<sup>4</sup>, *David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**112. Conrad Keevey BROWN** (*Reeves Clifton*<sup>5</sup>, *Clifton Ethelbert*<sup>4</sup>, *David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**113. Neville K. BROWN** (*Reeves Clifton*<sup>5</sup>, *Clifton Ethelbert*<sup>4</sup>, *David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**114. Mary Diane BROWN** (*Reeves Clifton*<sup>5</sup>, *Clifton Ethelbert*<sup>4</sup>, *David T. R.*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

## Seventh Generation

**115. Stanley GREEN** (*Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Stanley married **Barbara**.<sup>226</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 162 M i. **David Laurence GREEN**
- 163 F ii. **Brenda GREEN**
- 164 F iii. **Cheryl GREEN**  
Cheryl married **KELLY**.<sup>226</sup>
- 165 M iv. **Danny GREEN**

**116. Maxine Agnes FIELD** (*Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Maxine Agnes married **Charles Robert STANINGER**.<sup>228</sup> Charles Robert was born in Jan 12<sup>228</sup> and died in September 1973.<sup>369</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 M i. **Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.**<sup>228</sup> was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>228</sup> and died in December 1978<sup>369</sup> at age 21.  
Charles Richard married **Kathy JOY**.<sup>369</sup>
- 167 F ii. **Cynthia Jean STANINGER**  
Cynthia Jean married **Timothy RAINBOLT**.<sup>369</sup>  
Cynthia Jean next married **David MILLER**.<sup>369</sup>
- 168 M iii. **Gary Wayne STANINGER**
- 169 M iv. **Bruce Allen STANINGER**  
Bruce Allen married **Twylla**.<sup>369</sup>
- 170 M v. **Kevin Robert STANINGER**  
Kevin Robert married **Amy**.<sup>369</sup>

**117. Glenda Lou FIELD** (*Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Glenda Lou married **Paul Henry ZEDOV Jr.**,<sup>228</sup> son of **Paul Henry ZEDOV Sr.** and **Charlotte BOGDAN**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 171 F i. **Deborah Jean ZEDOV**  
Deborah Jean married **David KETCHUM**.<sup>228</sup>
- 172 M ii. **Paul ZEDOV**  
Paul married **Renee**.<sup>228</sup>
- 173 F iii. **Denise Marie ZEDOV**  
Denise Marie married **David Anthony PENNINGTON**.<sup>228</sup>
- 174 M iv. **Raymond Christopher ZEDOV**  
Raymond Christopher married **Laura LAFOND**.<sup>228</sup>

**118. A. Eugene FIELD**<sup>304</sup> (*Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 February 1934<sup>304</sup> and died on 10 August 1995<sup>304</sup> at age 61.

A. Eugene married **Loretta RAINES**.<sup>304</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 175 M i. **Brian E. FIELD**  
Brian E. married **Cherlyn**.<sup>304</sup>
- 176 M ii. **Jeffrey R. FIELD**

---

**Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana**

---

- Jeffrey R. married **Susan**.<sup>304</sup>  
177 M   iii. **D. Andrew FIELD**  
          D. Andrew married **Lisa**.<sup>304</sup>

**119. Laura M. FIELD** (*Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Laura M. married **Charles R. BROSS**.<sup>304</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 178 M   i. **Kelvan C. BROSS**  
179 F   ii. **Janice C. BROSS**  
180 F   iii. **Darla J. BROSS**  
181 M   iv. **Michael D. BROSS**<sup>304</sup> was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan<sup>304</sup> and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan.<sup>304</sup>  
182 F   v. **Brenda J. BROSS**

**120. Robert J. FIELD** (*Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert J. married **Cora TARWATER**.<sup>304</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 183 M   i. **Ronald K. FIELD**  
          Ronald K. married **Patricia A.**.<sup>304</sup>  
184 M   ii. **Kenneth W. FIELD**  
          Kenneth W. married **Stacey A. LYON**.<sup>370</sup>

**121. Beatrice G. FIELD** (*Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Beatrice G. married **Charles R. MISCHKE**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 185 M   i. **Charles R. MISCHKE II**  
186 F   ii. **Amy E. MISCHKE**  
187 F   iii. **Andrea J. MISCHKE**  
          Andrea J. married **Bruce W. ODUM**.<sup>304</sup>

Beatrice G. next married **William G. MURPHEY**.<sup>304</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 188 F   i. **Bridget S. MURPHEY**

**122. Patsy FIELD** (*George Richard FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Patsy married **Ed ROBERTS**.<sup>305</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 189 M   i. **Ward ROBERTS**  
190 M   ii. **Russel ROBERTS**  
191 M   iii. **Scott ROBERTS**  
192 F   iv. **Melissa ROBERTS**

**123. Harold FIELD** (*George Richard FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Harold married **Karen SHELBY**.<sup>305</sup>

**124. Pam FIELD** (*George Richard FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Pam married **Robert S. KEMP Jr.**.<sup>305</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 193 M i. **Adam KEMP**
- 194 F ii. **Margaret May KEMP**

**125. Walter FIELD** (*George Richard FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**126. Candice Ellen WILLIAMS**<sup>306</sup> (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 July 1947 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois<sup>306</sup> and died on 18 May 1974 in Chicago, Ridge, Cook County, Illinois<sup>306</sup> at age 26.

Candice Ellen married **Walter MATHER**.<sup>306</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 195 F i. **Darlene MATHER**
- 196 F ii. **Stacy MATHER**

**127. Timothy James WILLIAMS** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Timothy James married **Linda KARDES**.<sup>306</sup>

**128. Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Sheila Kathleen married **Eldon SCOTT**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 197 F i. **Marcy Ann SCOTT**  
Marcy Ann married **McCOY**.<sup>306</sup>
- 198 F ii. **Diane Marie SCOTT**  
Diane Marie married **MILLS**.<sup>306</sup>

**129. Julie Ann WILLIAMS** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Julie Ann married **Robert G. JOHNSON**.<sup>237</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 199 M i. **Mark Robert JOHNSON**
- 200 M ii. **Brian Edward JOHNSON**
- 201 M iii. **Robert George JOHNSON**

Julie Ann next married **Dennis LINDEMAN**.<sup>306</sup>

**130. James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.** (*Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

James Edward married someone.

His children were:

- 202 F i. **Jamie WILLIAMS**
- 203 M ii. **James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.**

**131. Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia Vivian married **Richard HARGOT**.<sup>241</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 204 M i. **Michale HARGOT**

**132. Sharon Rose SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Sharon Rose married **Dennis Allen HANDLEY**.<sup>241</sup>

---

**Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana**

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 205 F i. **Jill HANDLEY**
- 206 F ii. **Susie HANDLEY**

**133. Nancy SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Nancy married **Ralph HUMBLE**.<sup>307</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 207 F i. **Diane HUMBLE**
- 208 F ii. **Debbie HUMBLE**

**134. John Francis SULLIVAN**<sup>241</sup> (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 December 1952 in Cook County, Illinois<sup>241</sup> and died in the 1980's in Cook County, Illinois<sup>241</sup> at age 28.

**135. Margaret Mary SULLIVAN** (*Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Margaret Mary married **Thomas CARNEY**.<sup>241</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 209 M i. **John CARNEY**
- 210 M ii. **Danny CARNEY**
- 211 M iii. **Matthew CARNEY**

**136. Judith FIELD** (*Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Judith married **Ned ENOCH**.<sup>313</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 212 F i. **Mindy Jo ENOCH**

Judith next married **Lt. David Andrew RAUSCH**,<sup>314</sup> son of **Andrew RAUSCH** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 213 F i. **Pamela RAUSCH**  
Pamela married **David HOTTENROTH**.<sup>371</sup>
- 214 F ii. **Janet RAUSCH**  
Janet married **Stephen SHARRITTS**.<sup>371</sup>
- 215 M iii. **Dr. Russel David RAUSCH**  
Dr. Russel David married **Elizabeth Lee**.<sup>371</sup>

**137. Bradley George FIELD** (*Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Bradley George married **Diana Kay WHYTE**,<sup>315</sup> daughter of **John WHYTE** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 216 F i. **Monique Nichole FIELD**  
Monique Nichole married **Walter C. HERZIG III**.<sup>372</sup>
- 217 M ii. **Justin Daniel FIELD**  
Justin Daniel married **Heather Marie GIBSON**.<sup>372</sup>
- 218 M iii. **Brandon Graham FIELD**  
Brandon Graham married **Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE**.<sup>372</sup>

**138. Eugene\* Allen FIELD** (*Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Eugene\* Allen married **Anne\* Elizabeth HEALY**,<sup>327</sup> daughter of **Charles Edward HEALY** and **Catherine Eugenia Whitted FICK**.

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 219 F i. **Lucie Catherine FIELD**
- 220 M ii. **Victor Allen FIELD**

**139. John Wayne FIELD**<sup>328</sup> (*Howard\* Allen FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 August 1944 in Goshen Hospital, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>329</sup> was baptized in Methodist Church, Nappanee, Indiana, died on 10 November 1979 in Fresno, Fresno County, California<sup>330</sup> at age 35, and was buried on 13 November 1979 in Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, California.<sup>331</sup>



*John Wayne Field*

Noted events in his life were:

- Graduation: Bachelor Of Arts In Business, Fresno State College.<sup>309</sup>
- Occupation: Mortgage Broker, Real Estate Agent, F & K Real Property Consultants.<sup>373</sup>
- Residence: Clovis, California Until 1979.
- Immigration: 1 September 1945, From Nappanee, Indiana To Turlock, California/Nappanee, Elkhart Co., IN.<sup>309</sup>
- Graduation: 1962, McLane High School, Fresno, California.
- Death Cause: 10 November 1979, Died Of Hodgkins Disease.<sup>374</sup>

John Wayne married **Diane Cheryl SANDERS**,<sup>332</sup> daughter of **Verne SANDERS** and **Anice MANN**.

The child from this marriage was:

- 221 F i. **Suzanne Kay FIELD**

Suzanne Kay married **Jimmy McCOLERY**.<sup>375</sup>

**140. Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD** (*Howard\* Allen FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Dennis (Pody) Robert married **Cathy Lee HUCKINS**.<sup>333</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 222 F i. **Clover Lee FIELD**

**141. Suellen FIELD** (*Glen Wallace FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Suellen married **David F. GEYER**,<sup>338</sup> son of **Harold GEYER** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 223 F i. **Polly Sue GEYER**  
Polly Sue married **Tim CORPE**.<sup>337</sup>
- 224 F ii. **Loralee GEYER**  
Loralee married **Tom MILLER**.<sup>337</sup>
- 225 F iii. **Sara GEYER**

**142. Michael Eugene FIELD** (*Glen Wallace FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Michael Eugene married **Abbie**.<sup>339</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 226 F i. **Lucy Aldona FIELD**

Michael Eugene next married **Lori SORENSEN**.<sup>337</sup>

**143. Linda Rae WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Harvey\* Oliver FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda Rae married someone.

Her child was:

- 227 M i. **Donald Ray WILLIAMS**

Donald Ray married **Angie KENNARD**.<sup>347</sup>

---

**Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana**

---

(Duplicate Line. See Person 147)

Linda Rae next married **Thomas Wallace LEONARD**.<sup>348</sup> Thomas Wallace was born on 17 June 1948 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana<sup>347</sup> and died on 11 August 2007 in North Judson, Starke County, Indiana at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- 228 M i. **Tony Lee LEONARD**  
Tony Lee married **June MAY**.<sup>347</sup>  
Tony Lee next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**.<sup>376</sup>
- 229 M ii. **David Eugene LEONARD**  
David Eugene married **Julia FREET**.<sup>347</sup>  
David Eugene next married **Marsha MEYERS**.<sup>347</sup>
- 230 M iii. **Thomas Jon LEONARD**

**144. Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Penny Jeanette married **Harold GREENWELL**.<sup>347</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 231 M i. **Justin Matthew GREENWELL**
- 232 F ii. **Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL**

**145. Jacob Samuel WILLIAMS III** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Jacob Samuel married **Carolyn HAYES**.<sup>349</sup>

**146. Peggy Joan WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Peggy Joan married **Steve Wayne HARMAN**,<sup>350</sup> son of **Bill HARMAN** and **Phyllis DETWILER**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 233 F i. **Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN**  
Tonya Lynn married **Milton Earnest WARNER**.<sup>377</sup>  
Tonya Lynn next married **Nicholes Alan SHANNON**.<sup>377</sup>
- 234 M ii. **William Jacob HARMAN**
- 235 M iii. **Robert Aldon HARMAN**

**147. Donald Ray WILLIAMS** (*Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Donald Ray married **Angie KENNARD**,<sup>347</sup> daughter of **KENNARD** and **Mary Jane**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 236 M i. **Brydon WILLIAMS**
- 237 M ii. **Samuel WILLIAMS**

**148. Karen CLOUSE** (*Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Karen married **Ted FAIRFIELD**,<sup>354</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**.

Children from this marriage were:

- 238 F i. **Lea Anne FAIRFIELD**  
Lea Anne married **Reinhard Josef FLORIN**.<sup>378</sup>
- 239 F ii. **Amy Marie FAIRFIELD**  
Amy Marie married **Chris GAMBLE**.<sup>379</sup>  
Amy Marie next married **Edward ABBOTT**.<sup>380</sup>
- 240 M iii. **Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD**

---

**Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana**

---

Richard Matthew married **Sue ARBOGAST**.<sup>381</sup>

Richard Matthew next married **Michelle**.<sup>381</sup>

241 F iv. **Karlie FAIRFIELD**

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>379</sup>

**149. David Eugene CLOUSE**<sup>351</sup> (*Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>355</sup> died on 20 December 1944 in Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>356</sup> and was buried in 1944 in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>356</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Died In Infancy.<sup>356</sup>

**150. Rebecca CLOUSE** (*Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Rebecca married **Charles BUSHONG**.

Children from this marriage were:

242 F i. **Callie BUSHONG**

243 M ii. **Spencer BUSHONG**

244 M iii. **Mitchell BUSHONG**

**151. Susan Marie CLOUSE** (*Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Susan Marie married **Dana BROWN**.<sup>357</sup>

**152. Kent Alan WENGER**<sup>362</sup> (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 March 1951 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana<sup>361</sup> and died on 20 August 2004 in Mesa, Arizona<sup>363</sup> at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: Cremated.<sup>363</sup>

**153. Karol Lee WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Karol Lee married **Randall Eugene PHILLIPS**.<sup>361</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

245 F i. **Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS**

246 M ii. **Tanner Randall PHILLIPS**

**154. Janelle WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**155. Lynn Ann WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Lynn Ann married **Arthur MATTOX**.<sup>364</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

247 F i. **Julia Marie MATTOX**

Julia Marie married **Matt MORNINGSTAR**.<sup>364</sup>

Lynn Ann next married **Mark BORSA**.<sup>364</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

248 F i. **Carmen BORSA**

249 M ii. **Cory Alan BORSA**

**156. Lisa Rae WENGER**<sup>362</sup> (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 May 1961 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana,<sup>365</sup> died on 7 January 1966<sup>287</sup> at age 4, and was buried in Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana.<sup>365</sup>

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Died Young.

**157. David Joel WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

David Joel married **Rose**.<sup>361</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

250 M i. **Son**

David Joel next married **Kathy KRAUSE**.<sup>366</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

251 F i. **Lauren KRAUSE**

Lauren married **Boyfriend**.

**158. Eric Christian WENGER** (*Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**159. Jon Gilbert HOLT** (*Marjorie Helene FIELD<sup>6</sup>, George Nelson FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**160. Michael Lewis HOLT**<sup>235</sup> (*Marjorie Helene FIELD<sup>6</sup>, George Nelson FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 October 1944 in Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana<sup>179</sup> and died on 3 March 2004 in Tampa, Florida<sup>367</sup> at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Porter Memorial Hospital.<sup>179</sup>
- Residence: 4555 Whispering Pines Ln., Fort Pierce, Florida.<sup>235</sup>

Michael Lewis married **Susan WEISSENBORN**.<sup>368</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

252 M i. **Michael Gilbert HOLT**

**161. Beverly WILSON** (*Irven WILSON<sup>6</sup>, Allie May SMITH<sup>5</sup>, Grace A. FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Beverly married **Chris BUSENBARK**.<sup>217</sup>

## Eighth Generation

**162. David Laurence GREEN** (Stanley GREEN<sup>7</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**163. Brenda GREEN** (Stanley GREEN<sup>7</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**164. Cheryl GREEN** (Stanley GREEN<sup>7</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

Cheryl married **KELLY**.<sup>226</sup>

**165. Danny GREEN** (Stanley GREEN<sup>7</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**166. Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.**<sup>228</sup> (Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 October 1957 in Gary, Lake County, Indiana<sup>228</sup> and died in December 1978<sup>369</sup> at age 21.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: He Died At Sea.<sup>369</sup>

Charles Richard married **Kathy JOY**.<sup>369</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

253 M i. **Charles Richard STANINGER**

Charles Richard married someone.

**167. Cynthia Jean STANINGER** (Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

Cynthia Jean married **Timothy RAINBOLT**.<sup>369</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

254 F i. **Shawn Marie RAINBOLT**

Cynthia Jean next married **David MILLER**.<sup>369</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

255 M i. **Christopher MILLER**

**168. Gary Wayne STANINGER** (Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**169. Bruce Allen STANINGER** (Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

Bruce Allen married **Twylla**.<sup>369</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

256 M i. **Bruce Allen STANINGER**

**170. Kevin Robert STANINGER** (Maxine Agnes FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

Kevin Robert married **Amy**.<sup>369</sup>

**171. Deborah Jean ZEDOV** (Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

Deborah Jean married **David KETCHUM**.<sup>228</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

257 M i. **Kyle Matthew KETCHUM**

258 M ii. **Brandon Jacob KETCHUM**

**172. Paul ZEDOV** (Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

---

**Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana**

---

Paul married **Renee**.<sup>228</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

259 F i. **Natasha Collette ZEDOV**

**173. Denise Marie ZEDOV** (*Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Denise Marie married **David Anthony PENNINGTON**.<sup>228</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

260 M i. **David Anthony PENNINGTON**

261 M ii. **Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON**

**174. Raymond Christopher ZEDOV** (*Glenda Lou FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Lester Marion FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Raymond Christopher married **Laura LAFOND**.<sup>228</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

262 M i. **Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr.**

263 F ii. **Samantha Kristen ZEDOV**

**175. Brian E. FIELD** (*A. Eugene FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Brian E. married **Cherlyn**.<sup>304</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

264 M i. **Brett A. FIELD**

265 F ii. **Cole W. FIELD**

**176. Jeffrey R. FIELD** (*A. Eugene FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Jeffrey R. married **Susan**.<sup>304</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

266 M i. **Tyler FIELD**

267 F ii. **Shannon FIELD**

**177. D. Andrew FIELD** (*A. Eugene FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

D. Andrew married **Lisa**.<sup>304</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

268 M i. **Hunter FIELD**

**178. Kelvan C. BROSS** (*Laura M. FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**179. Janice C. BROSS** (*Laura M. FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**180. Darla J. BROSS** (*Laura M. FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**181. Michael D. BROSS**<sup>304</sup> (*Laura M. FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan<sup>304</sup> and died on 1 August 1965 in St. Joseph, Michigan.<sup>304</sup>

**182. Brenda J. BROSS** (*Laura M. FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**183. Ronald K. FIELD** (*Robert J. FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Floyd Melvin FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Arthur Clarence FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

---

**Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana**

---

Ronald K. married **Patricia A.**.<sup>304</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 269 F i. **Jacqueline R. FIELD**
- 270 M ii. **Aaron A. FIELD**

**184. Kenneth W. FIELD** (*Robert J. FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

Kenneth W. married **Stacey A. LYON**.<sup>370</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 271 F i. **Kaylie E. FIELD**
- 272 M ii. **Jaysen K. FIELD**

**185. Charles R. MISCHKE II** (*Beatrice G. FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**186. Amy E. MISCHKE** (*Beatrice G. FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**187. Andrea J. MISCHKE** (*Beatrice G. FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

Andrea J. married **Bruce W. ODUM**.<sup>304</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 273 M i. **Andrew M. ODUM**

**188. Bridget S. MURPHEY** (*Beatrice G. FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**189. Ward ROBERTS** (*Patsy FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *George Richard FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**190. Russel ROBERTS** (*Patsy FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *George Richard FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**191. Scott ROBERTS** (*Patsy FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *George Richard FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**192. Melissa ROBERTS** (*Patsy FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *George Richard FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**193. Adam KEMP** (*Pam FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *George Richard FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**194. Margaret May KEMP** (*Pam FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *George Richard FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**195. Darlene MATHER** (*Candice Ellen WILLIAMS*<sup>7</sup>, *Virginia Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**196. Stacy MATHER** (*Candice Ellen WILLIAMS*<sup>7</sup>, *Virginia Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**197. Marcy Ann SCOTT** (*Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS*<sup>7</sup>, *Virginia Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

Marcy Ann married **McCOY**.<sup>306</sup>

**198. Diane Marie SCOTT** (*Sheila Kathleen WILLIAMS*<sup>7</sup>, *Virginia Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

Diane Marie married **MILLS**.<sup>306</sup>

**199. Mark Robert JOHNSON** (*Julie Ann WILLIAMS*<sup>7</sup>, *Virginia Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**200. Brian Edward JOHNSON** (*Julie Ann WILLIAMS*<sup>7</sup>, *Virginia Elizabeth FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Elmer Hinkle FIELD*<sup>5</sup>,

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**201. Robert George JOHNSON** (Julie Ann WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**202. Jamie WILLIAMS** (James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**203. James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.** (James Edward WILLIAMS Jr.<sup>7</sup>, Virginia Elizabeth FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**204. Michale HARGOT** (Patricia Vivian SULLIVAN<sup>7</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**205. Jill HANDLEY** (Sharon Rose SULLIVAN<sup>7</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**206. Susie HANDLEY** (Sharon Rose SULLIVAN<sup>7</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**207. Diane HUMBLE** (Nancy SULLIVAN<sup>7</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**208. Debbie HUMBLE** (Nancy SULLIVAN<sup>7</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**209. John CARNEY** (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN<sup>7</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**210. Danny CARNEY** (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN<sup>7</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**211. Matthew CARNEY** (Margaret Mary SULLIVAN<sup>7</sup>, Vivian Lois FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Elmer Hinkle FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**212. Mindy Jo ENOCH** (Judith FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

**213. Pamela RAUSCH** (Judith FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

Pamela married **David HOTTENROTH**.<sup>371</sup>

**214. Janet RAUSCH** (Judith FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

Janet married **Stephen SHARRITTS**.<sup>371</sup>

**215. Dr. Russel David RAUSCH** (Judith FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

Dr. Russel David married **Elizabeth Lee**.<sup>371</sup>

**216. Monique Nichole FIELD** (Bradley George FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

Monique Nichole married **Walter C. HERZIG III**.<sup>372</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

274 F i. **Emma Claire HERZIG**

275 M ii. **Max Bradley HERZIG**

**217. Justin Daniel FIELD** (Bradley George FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)

Justin Daniel married **Heather Marie GIBSON**.<sup>372</sup> Heather Marie was born on 17 July 1975.<sup>372</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

276 M i. **Emmette Daniel FIELD**

277 M ii. **Nolan Barrie FIELD**

---

**Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana**

---

**218. Brandon Graham FIELD** (*Bradley George FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Brandon Graham married **Katherine Louise SCHIEWEE**.<sup>372</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 278 M i. **Kyle Leslie FIELD**
- 279 M ii. **Jacob Edward FIELD**

**219. Lucie Catherine FIELD** (*Eugene\* Allen FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**220. Victor Allen FIELD** (*Eugene\* Allen FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**221. Suzanne Kay FIELD** (*John Wayne FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Suzanne Kay married **Jimmy McCOLERY**.<sup>375</sup>

**222. Clover Lee FIELD** (*Dennis (Pody) Robert FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Howard\* Allen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**223. Polly Sue GEYER** (*Suellen FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Polly Sue married **Tim CORPE**.<sup>337</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 280 F i. **Emily Ann CORPE**
- 281 M ii. **Nicholas Benjamin CORPE**

**224. Lorelee GEYER** (*Suellen FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Lorelee married **Tom MILLER**.<sup>337</sup>

**225. Sara GEYER** (*Suellen FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**226. Lucy Aldona FIELD** (*Michael Eugene FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**227. Donald Ray WILLIAMS** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Donald Ray married **Angie KENNARD**,<sup>347</sup> daughter of **KENNARD** and **Mary Jane**.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 147)**

**228. Tony Lee LEONARD** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Tony Lee married **June MAY**.<sup>347</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 282 M i. **Christopher Lee LEONARD**
- 283 M ii. **Cody Alvin LEONARD**

Tony Lee next married **Deborah L. AMIDEI**,<sup>376</sup> daughter of **Frank AMIDEI** and **Unknown**.

**229. David Eugene LEONARD** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

David Eugene married **Julia FREET**.<sup>347</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 284 F i. **Alecia Marie LEONARD**
- 285 M ii. **David Eugene LEONARD Jr.**

David Eugene next married **Marsha MEYERS**.<sup>347</sup>

---

**Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana**

---

**230. Thomas Jon LEONARD** (*Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**231. Justin Matthew GREENWELL** (*Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**232. Jeanette Mychael GREENWELL** (*Penny Jeanette WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**233. Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN** (*Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Tonya Lynn married **Milton Earnest WARNER**.<sup>377</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

286 M i. **Skyler Wayne WARNER**

Tonya Lynn next married **Nicholes Alan SHANNON**.<sup>377</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

287 M i. **Adrian Alan SHANNON**

288 M ii. **Logan Alexander SHANNON**

**234. William Jacob HARMAN** (*Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**235. Robert Aldon HARMAN** (*Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**236. Brydon WILLIAMS** (*Donald Ray WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**237. Samuel WILLIAMS** (*Donald Ray WILLIAMS<sup>8</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**238. Lea Anne FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Lea Anne married **Reinhard Josef FLORIN**.<sup>378</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

289 F i. **Katlin Scarlett FLORIN**

290 M ii. **Cory Reinhard FLORIN**

**239. Amy Marie FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Amy Marie married **Chris GAMBLE**.<sup>379</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

291 F i. **Karlie FAIRFIELD**

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>379</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 241)**

Amy Marie next married **Edward ABBOTT**.<sup>380</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

292 M i. **Pierce FAIRFIELD**

293 F ii. **Laini FAIRFIELD**

**240. Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Richard Matthew married **Sue ARBOGAST**.<sup>381</sup>

---

**Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana**

---

The child from this marriage was:

294 F i. **Ashley FAIRFIELD**

Richard Matthew next married **Michelle**.<sup>381</sup>

**241. Karlie FAIRFIELD** (*Karen CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>379</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

295 M i. **Kaleb KILMER**

296 M ii. **Brody KILMER**

**242. Callie BUSHONG** (*Rebecca CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**243. Spencer BUSHONG** (*Rebecca CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**244. Mitchell BUSHONG** (*Rebecca CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**245. Sawyer Anne PHILLIPS** (*Karol Lee WENGER<sup>7</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**246. Tanner Randall PHILLIPS** (*Karol Lee WENGER<sup>7</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**247. Julia Marie MATTOX** (*Lynn Ann WENGER<sup>7</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Julia Marie married **Matt MORNINGSTAR**.<sup>364</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

297 F i. **Jessica MORNINGSTAR**

**248. Carmen BORSA** (*Lynn Ann WENGER<sup>7</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**249. Cory Alan BORSA** (*Lynn Ann WENGER<sup>7</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**250. Son** (*David Joel WENGER<sup>7</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

**251. Lauren KRAUSE** (*David Joel WENGER<sup>7</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

Lauren married **Boyfriend**.

The child from this marriage was:

298 M i. **Son**

**252. Michael Gilbert HOLT** (*Michael Lewis HOLT<sup>7</sup>, Marjorie Helene FIELD<sup>6</sup>, George Nelson FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)

## Ninth Generation

**253. Charles Richard STANINGER** (*Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Maxine Agnes FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

Charles Richard married someone.

His child was:

299 M i. **Kyle Richard STANINGER**

**254. Shawn Marie RAINBOLT** (*Cynthia Jean STANINGER*<sup>8</sup>, *Maxine Agnes FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**255. Christopher MILLER** (*Cynthia Jean STANINGER*<sup>8</sup>, *Maxine Agnes FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**256. Bruce Allen STANINGER** (*Bruce Allen STANINGER*<sup>8</sup>, *Maxine Agnes FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**257. Kyle Matthew KETCHUM** (*Deborah Jean ZEDOV*<sup>8</sup>, *Glenda Lou FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**258. Brandon Jacob KETCHUM** (*Deborah Jean ZEDOV*<sup>8</sup>, *Glenda Lou FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**259. Natasha Collette ZEDOV** (*Paul ZEDOV*<sup>8</sup>, *Glenda Lou FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**260. David Anthony PENNINGTON** (*Denise Marie ZEDOV*<sup>8</sup>, *Glenda Lou FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**261. Michael Jeffrey PENNINGTON** (*Denise Marie ZEDOV*<sup>8</sup>, *Glenda Lou FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**262. Raymond Christopher ZEDOV Jr.** (*Raymond Christopher ZEDOV*<sup>8</sup>, *Glenda Lou FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**263. Samantha Kristen ZEDOV** (*Raymond Christopher ZEDOV*<sup>8</sup>, *Glenda Lou FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**264. Brett A. FIELD** (*Brian E. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *A. Eugene FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**265. Cole W. FIELD** (*Brian E. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *A. Eugene FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**266. Tyler FIELD** (*Jeffrey R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *A. Eugene FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**267. Shannon FIELD** (*Jeffrey R. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *A. Eugene FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**268. Hunter FIELD** (*D. Andrew FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *A. Eugene FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**269. Jacqueline R. FIELD** (*Ronald K. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert J. FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**270. Aaron A. FIELD** (*Ronald K. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert J. FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**271. Kaylie E. FIELD** (*Kenneth W. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert J. FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**272. Jaysen K. FIELD** (*Kenneth W. FIELD*<sup>8</sup>, *Robert J. FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

**273. Andrew M. ODUM** (*Andrea J. MISCHKE*<sup>8</sup>, *Beatrice G. FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Floyd Melvin FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\*2*, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

---

## Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana

---

- 274. Emma Claire HERZIG** (*Monique Nichole FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 275. Max Bradley HERZIG** (*Monique Nichole FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 276. Emmette Daniel FIELD** (*Justin Daniel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 277. Nolan Barrie FIELD** (*Justin Daniel FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 278. Kyle Leslie FIELD** (*Brandon Graham FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 279. Jacob Edward FIELD** (*Brandon Graham FIELD<sup>8</sup>, Bradley George FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Leslie Oliver FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 280. Emily Ann CORPE** (*Polly Sue GEYER<sup>8</sup>, Suellen FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 281. Nicholas Benjamin CORPE** (*Polly Sue GEYER<sup>8</sup>, Suellen FIELD<sup>7</sup>, Glen Wallace FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 282. Christopher Lee LEONARD** (*Tony Lee LEONARD<sup>8</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 283. Cody Alvin LEONARD** (*Tony Lee LEONARD<sup>8</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 284. Alecia Marie LEONARD** (*David Eugene LEONARD<sup>8</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 285. David Eugene LEONARD Jr.** (*David Eugene LEONARD<sup>8</sup>, Linda Rae WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 286. Skyler Wayne WARNER** (*Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN<sup>8</sup>, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 287. Adrian Alan SHANNON** (*Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN<sup>8</sup>, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 288. Logan Alexander SHANNON** (*Tonya Lynn WILLIAMS-HARMAN<sup>8</sup>, Peggy Joan WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup>, Myrtle Mae FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 289. Katlin Scarlett FLORIN** (*Lea Anne FAIRFIELD<sup>8</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 290. Cory Reinhard FLORIN** (*Lea Anne FAIRFIELD<sup>8</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 291. Karlie FAIRFIELD** (*Amy Marie FAIRFIELD<sup>8</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)  
Karlie married **Timothy Eric KILMER**.<sup>379</sup>
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 241)
- 292. Pierce FAIRFIELD** (*Amy Marie FAIRFIELD<sup>8</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 293. Laini FAIRFIELD** (*Amy Marie FAIRFIELD<sup>8</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 294. Ashley FAIRFIELD** (*Richard Matthew FAIRFIELD<sup>8</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 295. Kaleb KILMER** (*Karlie FAIRFIELD<sup>9</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>*)
- 296. Brody KILMER** (*Karlie FAIRFIELD<sup>9</sup>, Karen CLOUSE<sup>7</sup>, Mary Lavica FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>,*

---

**Descendants of John Brown and Lydia (1755-1826) of Gibson County, Indiana**

---

*George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)*

**297. Jessica MORNINGSTAR** (*Julia Marie MATTOX<sup>8</sup>, Lynn Ann WENGER<sup>7</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)*

**298. Son** (*Lauren KRAUSE<sup>8</sup>, David Joel WENGER<sup>7</sup>, Rae Ellen FIELD<sup>6</sup>, Harvey\* Oliver FIELD<sup>5</sup>, George\* Emery FIELD<sup>4</sup>, Lydia\* Ellen BROWN<sup>3</sup>, John\*<sup>2</sup>, Unknown<sup>1</sup>)*

## Tenth Generation

**299. Kyle Richard STANINGER** (*Charles Richard STANINGER*<sup>9</sup>, *Charles Richard STANINGER Jr.*<sup>8</sup>, *Maxine Agnes FIELD*<sup>7</sup>, *Lester Marion FIELD*<sup>6</sup>, *Arthur Clarence FIELD*<sup>5</sup>, *George\* Emery FIELD*<sup>4</sup>, *Lydia\* Ellen BROWN*<sup>3</sup>, *John\**<sup>2</sup>, *Unknown*<sup>1</sup>)

## Source Citations

---

1. Holmes, Margie Criswell, History of John Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Probate Docket of Lydia Duprea (John Brown Administrator (in Brown Family Folder in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room)).
2. Correspondence: Gerrie Zhang to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 March 2000 (12507 Vitry Ln. Huston TX 77071).
3. Probate Docket of Lydia Duprea (John Brown Administrator (in Brown Family Folder in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room)). .... Correspondence: Gerrie Zhang to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 March 2000 (12507 Vitry Ln. Huston TX 77071).
4. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Probate Docket of Lydia Duprea (John Brown Administrator (in Brown Family Folder in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 30, 74.
5. Holmes, Margie Criswell, History of John Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Brown Cemetery Inscriptions (From Cemetery Inscription Binders, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
6. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Holmes, Margie Criswell, History of John Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Brown Cemetery Inscriptions (From Cemetery Inscription Binders, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
7. Brown Cemetery Inscriptions (From Cemetery Inscription Binders, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
8. Marriage Record: John Brown and Elizabeth Youngman (Found in the Brown Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Correspondence: Gerrie Zhang to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 March 2000 (12507 Vitry Ln. Huston TX 77071).
9. Marriage Record: John Brown and Elizabeth Youngman (Found in the Brown Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--[www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage](http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage))).
10. Marriage Record: John Brown and Temperence Medley (Found in the Brown Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)).
11. Marriage Record: John Brown and Temperence Medley (Found in the Brown Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--[www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage](http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage))). .... McLaughlin, Jackie, *Correspondence: McLaughlin, Jackie -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 February 2002*.
12. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 30, 74.
13. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Marriage Record: John Brown and Harriett Rutherford (Marriage Book A, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
14. Correspondence: Gerrie Zhang to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 March 2000 (12507 Vitry Ln. Huston TX 77071). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
15. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--[www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage](http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage))).
16. Indiana Land Entries, Vincennes District (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 56).
17. Holmes, Margie Criswell, History of John Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)).
18. Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). .... Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--[www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage](http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage))).
19. Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library

## Source Citations

---

Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)).

20. Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 74.
21. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 74.
22. Marriage Record: William Hood and Eliza Brown (Marriage Book A, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 74.
23. Marriage Record: William Hood and Eliza Brown (Marriage Book A, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
24. Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 21. .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
25. 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
26. Indiana Marriages Through 1850 (Indiana State Library Genealogy Division (searchable database--[www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage](http://www.statelib.lib.in.us/tango/marriage))). .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
27. Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 21.
28. Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 79.
29. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 79.
30. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
31. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). Handwritten. Not all inscriptions have been verified. .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
32. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
33. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
34. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... 1880 Federal Census, White

## Source Citations

---

- River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 26 July 1968. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20, 81. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
35. Marriage Record: Benjamin R. Field and Lydia E. Brown (Record Book B, 1839-1851, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
36. McLaughlin, Jackie, *Correspondence: McLaughlin, Jackie -- email to Gene and Lucie Field, 7 February 2002*.
37. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. .... Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)).
38. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
39. Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington, Patoka, Madison Twps, Pike County, Indiana, pg. 31.
40. Marriage Record: Joseph Shockhorn and Margaret Brown (Marriage Book 1, pg. 382, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
41. 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. .... Shawhan, Alice, Kirk Information (Completed in the 1960's, Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
42. Shawhan, Alice, Kirk Information (Completed in the 1960's, Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
43. Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). .... 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 93.
44. Marriage Record: Henry Kirk and Meomy Brown (Marriage Book 1, pg. 381, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
45. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Holmes, Margie Criswell, History of John Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 30, 74. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 322c.
46. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 322d. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 239. .... Brown Cemetery Inscriptions (From Cemetery Inscription Binders, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 30, 74. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 322c.
47. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 239. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 69. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 322c.
48. Marriage Record: John W. Brown and Tresa A. Barnes (Marriage Book 3, pg. 127, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 74.
49. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 30.
50. Marriage Record: John W. Brown and Spisa A. Broyles (Marriage Book 6, pg. 473, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Brown Cemetery Inscriptions (From Cemetery Inscription Binders, Princeton Public

## Source Citations

---

- Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 74.
51. Marriage Record: John W. Brown and Spisa A. Broyles (Marriage Book 6, pg. 473, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 74.
  52. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)).
  53. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
  54. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Holmes, Margie Criswell, History of John Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80.
  55. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 80. .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237. .... 1880 Federal Census, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 336C.
  56. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237. .... 1880 Federal Census, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 336C.
  57. Marriage Record: Samuel Milburn and Elizabeth Brown (Marriage Book 3, pg. 248, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
  58. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 322c. .... Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Marriage Record: David T. R. Brown and Alice G. Saunders (Marriage Book 4, pg. 487, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 239. .... Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). .... Death Record: Alice Grey Brown (Death Book H-41, pg. 102, Gibson County Department of Health, Princeton, Indiana).
  59. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 239. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 322c.
  60. Death Record: Alice Grey Brown (Death Book H-41, pg. 102, Gibson County Department of Health, Princeton, Indiana).
  61. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 239.
  62. Marriage Record: David T. Brown and Mary A. Kirk (Marriage Book 2, pg. 37, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  63. 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 239. .... Death Record: Alice Grey Brown (Death Book H-41, pg. 102, Gibson County Department of Health, Princeton, Indiana).
  64. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Marriage Record: David T. R. Brown and Alice G. Saunders (Marriage Book 4, pg. 487, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
  65. 1850 Federal Census, Washington, Patoka, Madison Twps, Pike County, Indiana, pg. 74.
  66. Humphreys Cemetery, Washington Township, Gibson County, Indiana (Caniff, Chawn E., [http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/wr\\_humphreys.htm](http://www.usroots.com/~jmurphy/gibson/gibcem/wr_humphreys.htm) on Gibson County Cemeteries).

## Source Citations

---

67. Probate Docket of John Brown (John Hargrove Administrator (on microfilm in the Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, can be found in will index)). .... 1850 Federal Census, District No. 61, Knox County, Indiana, pg. 218.
68. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 21.
69. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... Tombstone Inscription: Lydia Ella Field (The Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field and Harry G. Morrison, August 5, 1999).
70. Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
71. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Obituary: Mrs. Nancy A. Richards--Pioneer Dead (Princeton Democrat, abt. 15 February 1902, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
72. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Family Bible: Keen W. Field (1844, Originally owned by Keen W. Field, now owned by Kenneth H. Field of Whitefish, Montana. (Photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)). .... Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Affidavit of Decease (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 June 1903).
73. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).
74. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois). .... Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.
75. Tarrt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tarrt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 188.
76. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903).
77. Obituary: Benjamin R. Field--Benj. R. Field Fords the River (Daily Union, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, May, 1903). .... Marriage Application: B. R. Field and Martha E. Shull (Marriage Application Book H3, pg. 13, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
78. Correspondence: Turner, L. H. II. Letter to Howard A. Field, 20 July 1968. .... Shelbyville City Directory, 1901 (John M. Harlow, Shelbyville, Illinois, 1903), pg. 33.
79. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field (Estate 136 Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 15 June 1903).
80. Death Record: Benjamin R. Field (Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois).
81. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), Pg. 114. .... Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers???) , Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida. .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941). .... Probate

## Source Citations

---

- Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903).
82. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915). .... 1850 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 77.
83. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Died Today (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 17 July 1915).
84. Tombstone Inscription: George E. Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
85. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah J. Field (Ash Grove Cemetery, Richland Township, Shelby County, Illinois).
86. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Sallie J. Knaub (Record Book 5, page 38, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
87. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Hinkle, Nannie. Letter to Mr. and Mrs. Grover Hinkle, May 2, 1958, Largo, Florida. .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).
88. Marriage Record: George E. Field and Lavica Hinkle (Marriage Book 6, pg. 70, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton County, Indiana). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
89. Marriage Record: Vincent F. Robb and Charity E. Field (Marriage Book 5, pg. 129, Gibson County Court House, Princeton County, Indiana).
90. 1860 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
91. Farmer, A. Dean, Descendants of Keene Fields (source not verified).
92. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
93. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997).
94. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Cynthia Easter Field (Field Cemetery, MD No. 10, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, visited by Eugene and Lucie Field, August 1999).
95. Cemetery Records Notebook for White River and Washington Townships, Gibson County, Indiana (Basement Genealogy Room, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Malott, Marjorie. Letter to Michael Cook. September 4, 1972 (Given to Miriam Grasz Field September 1972 by Michael Cook, copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
96. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
97. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County,

## Source Citations

---

- Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
98. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Obituary: Mrs. Grace A. Smith and Mrs. Sarah E. Turpen (probably in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton Gibson County, Indiana (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
99. Marriage Record: William H. Turpin and Sarah Elizabeth Field (Marriage Book 7, pg. 287, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 81.
100. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Obituary: Benjamin R. Field (Democrat, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, 13 May 1903). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
101. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1870 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
102. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. .... Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
103. Marriage Record: Keen R. Field and Josephine M. Smith (Marriage Book 6, pg. 283, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20.
104. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
105. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
106. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
107. Tombstone Inscription: Benjamin R. Field and Amanda Field (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana. This stone includes eight names; Benjamin, his second wife and six children by three wives. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field, July, 1994 and July, 1997). .... Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in the Princeton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
108. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54.
109. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 31.
110. 1850 Federal Census, Washington, Patoka, Madison Twps, Pike County, Indiana, pg. 31.
111. 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 93. .... Shawhan, Alice, Kirk Information (Compiled in the 1960's, Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
112. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 322c.
113. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas. Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 239. ....

## Source Citations

---

- Brown Cemetery Inscriptions (From Cemetery Inscription Binders, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
114. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 69. .... Marriage Record: Thomas V. Brown and Florence B. Barnett (Marriage book 7, pg. 161, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 322c.
  115. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 69. .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 322c.
  116. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 69. .... Marriage Record: Thomas V. Brown and Florence B. Barnett (Marriage book 7, pg. 161, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
  117. Holmes, Margie Criswell, History of John Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 322c.
  118. Brown Cemetery Inscriptions (From Cemetery Inscription Binders, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana). .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 74.
  119. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)).
  120. 1880 Federal Census, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 336C.
  121. Tartt, Jas. T, History of Gibson County, Indiana (3) (Jas.Tartt & Co. Edwardsville, Illinois, 1884), pg. 237. .... An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13. .... 1880 Federal Census, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 336C.
  122. An Atlas of Gibson and Pike Counties, Ind. D. J. Lane and Co.: Philadelphia, PA. 1881, pg. 13.
  123. Holmes, Margie Criswell, History of John Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... 1880 Federal Census, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 336C.
  124. Holmes, Margie Criswell, History of John Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Annie B. Brown (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
  125. Tombstone Inscription: Annie B. Brown (IOOF Cemetery, Hazleton, Gibson County, Indiana).
  126. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Death Record: Alice Grey Brown (Death Book H-41, pg. 102, Gibson County Department of Health, Princeton, Indiana).
  127. Death Record: Alice Grey Brown (Death Book H-41, pg. 102, Gibson County Department of Health, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Alice Brown (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
  128. Marriage Record: Henry W. Wheeler and Olive V. Brown (Marriage Book 9, pg. 69, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
  129. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Holmes, Margie Criswell, History of John Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: David & Edith E. Garwood (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
  130. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Tombstone Inscription: David & Edith E. Garwood (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
  131. Tombstone Inscription: David & Edith E. Garwood (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).
  132. Marriage Record: David Garwood and Edith E. Brown (Marriage Book 11, pg.131, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: David & Edith E. Garwood (Oakhill Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Gene and Lucie Field July 1999).

## Source Citations

---

133. Marriage Record: David Garwood and Edith E. Brown (Marriage Book 11, pg.131, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
134. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Holmes, Margie Criswell, History of John Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Clifton E. Brown (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
135. 1880 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Clifton E. Brown (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
136. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: Clifton E. Brown (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
137. Tombstone Inscription: Clifton E. Brown (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
138. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Marriage Record: Clifton E. Brown and Margaret Beaty (Marriage Book 10, pg. 274, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
139. Marriage Record: William E. Criswell and Winifred C. Brown (Marriage Book 11, pg. 457, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
140. Ancestor Chart of Neville K. Brown (Found in the Brown Family Folder, Princeton Public Library Genealogy Room, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana (not verified)). .... Tombstone Inscription: William C. and Ollie E. Brown (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
141. Tombstone Inscription: Lucius F. and Emma J. Alvis (Oak Hill Cemetery Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana. Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1999).
142. Marriage Record: William C. Brown and Ollie Garwood (Marriage Book 11, pg. 274, Gibson County Court House, Princeton, Indiana).
143. Marriage Record: Charles B. Garwood and Ruth Mae Brown (Marriage Book 14, pg. 271, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
144. Death Record: George E. Field (Book no. 7, pg. 88, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
145. 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998.
146. Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers???) , Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
147. Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
148. Holland's City Directory of Valparaiso, 1890-93 (Chicago: Holland Directory Company, Vol. I, 1890).
149. Valparaiso Porter County City Directory 1893 (Kraft & Radcliffe: Chicago, 1893).
150. Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
151. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1905 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1905). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1907 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1907). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County

## Source Citations

---

- Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911). .... Porter County Vidette (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 14 April 1898).
152. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902). .... Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902).
153. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
154. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
155. Tombstone Inscription: Sarah Jane Field (Old Patoka, (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
156. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle).
157. Wedding Announcement: John Steelman & Mina A. Knaub, George Field & Sallie J. Knaub (Newspaper clipping in Harvey Field's scrap book in possession of Wanda Minard Field or her children. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field.) .... Steelman, Madge M. (photocopy in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field), Miss Caroline's School.
158. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
159. Correspondence: Ahlfeld, Stephen. Letter to Eugene and Lucie Field, June 5, 1997 (saas@texoma.net. Descendent of John Wesley Steelman and Phebe Elizabeth Hinkle). .... Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997). .... Obituary: Wilbur Wallace Field and Eva Mae Steelman (Photocopy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
160. Tombstone Inscription: Wilbur Wallace Field (Old Patoka (now Presbyterian) Cemetery, Patoka, Gibson County, Indiana, Visited by Eugene Field and Lucie Field July, 1997).
161. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 114. .... Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). .... Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana). .... Papers of Nannie Hinkle, Samuel Hinkle Family Births and Deaths (original handwritten in ink, very old and faded). .... Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
162. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Lavica Field--Accident Proves Fatal (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Sat. November 18, 1922, pg. 1). .... Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
163. Tombstone Inscription: Lavica Field (Maplewood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1).
164. Obituary: Mrs. George Field--Fall Down Stairs Proves Fatal (The Evening Messenger, Valparaiso, Porter County, Sat. 18 November 1922, pg. 1). .... Kechum, J.H., P. E. & G. W. Walker (transcribers??), Steelman Chapel, Class Book, Methodist Episcopal Church (1871-1886, White River Township, Gibson County, Indiana. This handwritten source was found in Miriam Grasz Field's Genealogy file in an envelope with C. H. Phillips, 5731 E. Bernadine, 291-7907, writ ten on the back).
165. Death Record: Lavica Field (Book 9, pg. 29, Porter County, Indiana).
166. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg.

## Source Citations

---

129. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
167. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Petition to Establish Time and Place of Birth for Arthur Clarence Field (Porter County, Indiana, County Clerk's Office, 3 September 1941). .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Birth Record: Male Field (Book H1, pg.16, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
168. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
169. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown).
170. Marriage Announcement: Clarence Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 9 October 1902). .... Marriage Record: Arthur C. Field and Mary E. Whitcomb (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 142.
171. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902). .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941).
172. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Decree and Order of Court Establishing Time and Place of Birth: Walter Marion Field (Porter County Court, Valparaiso, Indiana, 2 October 1941). .... Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
173. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129.
174. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323.
175. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1). .... Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
176. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
177. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
178. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Conversation: Nancy Sullivan Hemble and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
179. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
180. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
181. Marriage Record: Harvey O. Field and Marie J. Eddy (Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, June 17, 1909). .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

182. Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
183. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Mr. Harvey O. Field (Wright-Yoder Funeral Home, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 10 February 1966. Obituary of Harvey O. Field, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
184. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam. Letter to Miriam Field. 20 January 1970.
185. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1).
186. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82. .... Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
187. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
188. Tombstone Inscription: Nelson Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
189. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Descendent of George Nelson Field).
190. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82. .... Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard).
191. Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
192. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Obituary: George E. Field--Geo. E. Field Answers To The Call of Death (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, Saturday, 17 July 1915, pg. 1).
193. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
194. Junkin, William Sumner and Minnie Wyatt Junkin, The Henckel Genealogy, 1500-1960 (The Henckel Family Association, 1964), pg. 129. .... Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
195. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Ellen Field (Mapelwood Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
196. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 93.
197. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
198. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
199. City Directory of Princeton, Indiana 1921 (Clark-Elwell Co., Publishers, Champaign, Ill.), pg. 263.
200. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 20. .... Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

201. Death Record: Martha J. Field (Death Book H-35, pg. 5, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
202. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). .... Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
203. Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). .... Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
204. Marriage Announcement: William A Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Morrison-Field) (Princeton Clarion News, 10 March 1906, Saturday). .... Marriage Record: William A. Morrison and Lydia E. Field (Marriage Book 11 pg. 305, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5), pg. 89.
205. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
206. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field (Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana). .... 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
207. Marriage Record: John H. Stone and Effie M. Field (Marriage Book 10, pg. 459, Gibson County Courthouse, Princeton, Indiana).
208. Birth Record: Minnie Field (Book H3, pg.2, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
209. 1900 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Birth Record: (Benjamin J.) Field (Book H3, pg.31, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
210. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Smith (Book H6, pg.9, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
211. Birth Record: Female Field, daughter of K. R. and Martha Smith (Book H7, pg.39, Gibson County Health Dept., Princeton, Indiana).
212. Death Record: Nancy Field (Death Record Book, H-1, pg. 11, County Health Dept., Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana).
213. Obituary: Grace A. Smith (prob. in thePrinceton Clarion, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana, scrapbook of Harvey O. Field. Copy in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
214. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 54. .... Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
215. Probate Docket of Benjamin R. Field--Petition to Admit Will to Probate (Estate 136, Shelby County Court House, Shelbyville, Illinois, 16 May 1903). .... Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.
216. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field, 21 June 2000.
217. Correspondence: Beverly Busenbark to Eugene and Lucie Field.
218. Earles Martha (White), Gibson County Marriage Application Book 1882-1890 (1997 (Princeton Public Library, Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana)), pg. 69.
219. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Mary Estella Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
220. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
221. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown).
222. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
223. Tombstone Inscription: Mary Irene Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

224. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
225. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969).
226. Correspondence: Pennington, Denice. Email to Eugene Field, 1 June 1998.
227. Obituary: Lester M. Field (October 16, 1969, Hendry County News, Florida).
228. Denise Zedov Pennington (521 S. C. R. 700 East, Winslow, Indiana, 47598).
229. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
230. Tombstone Inscription: Floyd M. Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
231. Tombstone Inscription: Adelaide Smith Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
232. Tombstone Inscription: Arthur Clarence Field (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
233. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1911 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1911), pg. 85. .... 1900 Federal Census, Center Twp., Gibson County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records), pg. 323.
234. Marriage Record: Walter Field and Rose Adams (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
235. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field ( 20 Dec. 1986).
236. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Conversation: Mary Field Clouse and Eugene Field, July 1998.
237. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com).
238. Lindeman, Julie, Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to luciegenealogy2 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net).
239. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). .... Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lillian Murphy).
240. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie -- letter to Gene Field, 30 April 2007 (16954 S. 82nd Ave. Tinley Park, Illinois, 60477). .... Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lillian Murphy).
241. Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lillian Murphy).
242. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field. .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
243. Death Record: Harvey Oliver Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana, orig). .... Obituary: Harvey O. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana, 8 February 1966).
244. Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964).
245. Polk's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1924-1925 (R. L. Polk and Company, Chicago, Illinois), pg. 82. .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Announcement of 55th Wedding Anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 25 June 1964).
246. 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana.
247. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).

## Source Citations

---

248. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31, pg. 11.
249. Nappanee Advanced News, Centennial Issue, "Paper Tells History in Own Words" (Nappanee, Indiana, Wednesday, August 8 1979. An original copy in the possession of Eugene Field and Lucie Field, Patterson, California), pg. 4.
250. This is the date she celebrated her birthday all her life. .... Correspondence: Augustine, Sister Miriam of the New York Foundling Hospital. Letter to Miriam Field. 15 December 1969. .... Obituary: Marie Field (Indiana newspaper, (Marion, Goshen or Elkhart)).
251. Death Record: Marie Field (Marion, Grant County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
252. Tombstone Inscription: Harvey Oliver Field and Marie Jeanette Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
253. Wedding Announcement: Harvey Field and Marie Eddy--A Quiet Wedding (The Daily Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 18 June 1909, pg. 1).
254. Conversation: Harvey O. Field and Eugene A. Field.
255. Nappanee Telephone Directory No. 31.
256. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
257. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
258. Obituary: Leslie O. Field (in the funeral memoriam of Leslie O. Field. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
259. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field).
260. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field).
261. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
262. Birth Record: Howard Allen Field (Book 7, Pg. 31, Porter County, Indiana (Original in possession of Lucie Field, Patterson CA)). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)).
263. Records of Miriam E. Grasz Field (In possession of Eugene A. Field).
264. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568 , Fresno County, California). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton

## Source Citations

---

- Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
265. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568, Fresno County, California). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Howard A. Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988, Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Tombstone Inscription: Howard A. Field (Kingsburg Cemetery, Kingsburg, Kings County, California).
266. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Birth Record: Eugene Allen Field (Book 3, pg. 33, Nappanee Health Department, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Howard Allen Field (Creighton Memorial Chapel, Kingsburg, Kings County, California, 8 December 1988. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: Floyd M. Grasz (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Mrs. Tressa Grasz (Nappanee Advanced News, 12 March 1931, pg. 1).
267. Marriage Record: Howard Allen Field and Miriam Elaine Grasz (Elkhart County, Indiana. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
268. Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
269. Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
270. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
271. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
272. Obituary: Glen W. Field (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
273. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)). .... Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
274. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Porter County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1884-1919 (1971 (Valparaiso Public Library, Porter County, Indiana)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
275. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).
276. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
277. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Myrtle Mae Williams (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 20 July 1990 (In possession of Linda Rae Leonard, N. Judson, Indiana)).

## Source Citations

---

278. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (<http://www.anglefire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html>)).
279. Obituary: Eugene Field--Bicycle-Auto Collision Brings Death to Eugene Field (Nappanee-Advance News, Nappanee, Indiana, Thursday, April 23, 1936. pg. 1 (<http://www.anglefire.com/hi/luciefield/eugenechester.html>)).
280. Tombstone Inscription: Eugene Chester Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
281. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
282. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (2) (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
283. Tombstone Inscription: Guy Arthur Field (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
284. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Obituary: Mrs. Marie Field (Indiana Newspaper, Tuesday, 15 February, 1966, From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
285. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips. .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
286. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>). .... Clouse, Mary, Correspondence: Clouse, Mary, email to Gene Field, 22 February 2009 ([wrigley1us@yahoo.com](mailto:wrigley1us@yahoo.com)).
287. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
288. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>), This source lists the wedding date as 13 August 1950.
289. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902). .... 1910 Federal Census, Center Twp., Porter County, Indiana. .... Marriage Record: Nelson Field and Maude Green (Porter County, Indiana, Marriage License Records).
290. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), pg. 82.
291. Holt, Jon Michael, Correspondence: Holt, Jon Gilbert. Letter to Eugene Field and Lucie Field, 10 March 2008 (Decendent of George Nelson Field).
292. Correspondence: Holt, Marjorie to Howard and Miriam Field ( 20 Dec. 1986).
293. Obituary: Mary E. Field (The Porter County Vidette, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, 25 September 1902).
294. Gibson County Marriages 10/3/1903-6/23/1907 (Book H5).
295. 1850 Federal Census, Columbia Twp., Gibson County, Indiana, pg. 8.
296. 1910 Federal Census, White River Twp., Gibson County, Indiana.
297. Correspondence: Debbie Smith, email to Lucie Field 25 July 2000 ([Curlylok1@aol.com](mailto:Curlylok1@aol.com)).
298. Bumstead's Valparaiso City and Porter County Directory, 1902 (Bumstead & Co. Chicago, Illinois, 1902), Pg. 82.
299. Tombstone Inscription: John N. Roman (Memorial Park Cemetery, Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana).
300. Death Record: Lester M. Field (LaBelle, Hendry County, Florida, October 13, 1969). .... Conversation: Denise Pennington and Lucie Field, August 1998.

## Source Citations

---

301. Correspondence: Roman Mrs. J. (Mary Irene Field). Letter to Miriam Grasz Field (date unknown). .... Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)).
302. Death Record: Mable Field (Indiana State Board of Health, Division of Vital Records, Local No. 58-1219 (Lake County)).
303. Correspondence: Etgeton, Robert, Jr. Email to Lucie Field, 1 February 2003 (BobEtgeton@yahoo.com).
304. Correspondence: Penington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999.
305. Correspondence: Field, Georgene and Dick to Myrtle Williams, 6 October 1978 (original in possession of Penny Williams Greenwell).
306. Correspondence: Linderman, Julie email to Lucie Field. 10 April 2003 (TPPDCrime140642@aol.com).
307. Conversation: Hemble, Nancy. With Eugene Field, August, 1998. .... Correspondence: Lindeman, Julie. Email to Eugene Field, 23 April 2008 (uncdenny@sbcglobal.net  
Julie is a granddaughter of Emler Field and Lilian Murphy).
308. Funeral Memorium Card: Leslie O. Field. (Big Pine United Methodist Church, Big Pine Key, Monroe County, Florida (original in possession of Lucie and Eugene Field)).
309. Eugene Allen Field.
310. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959).
311. Anniversary Announcement of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey O. Field and Mrs. Leslie O. Field--Fields To Have Golden, Silver Anniversaries (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, June, 1959). .... Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
312. Minard-Field Wedding Takes Place on April 26 at M. E. Church, Elkhart (Nappanee Advance-News, Thursday 3 May 1934, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana).
313. Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field). .... Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986.
314. Wedding Announcement: Lt. David A. Rausch and Judith Field (Marion, Indiana newspaper, original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
315. Wedding Invitation: Bradley G. Field and Diana Kay Whyte (Sent to Howard and Miriam Field from Mrs. John Whyte. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: Wanda Gene Minard Field (Family of Wanda Field). .... Correspondence: Wanda Field to Miriam Gasz Field, 11 June 1986. .... Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, 20 October 2008 (justinfield@comcast.net).
316. Eugene Allen Field. .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).
317. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568 , Fresno County, California).
318. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988).
319. Death Record: Howard Allen Field (Local Registration District--388100, Certificate No. 04568 , Fresno County, California). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... A Sad Farewell (in The Elliott: Shows, newsletter of the Elliot Antique Shows, 3, 4, 5 February 1989, No. 36). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (3) (Modesto Bee, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 6 December 1988).
320. Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
321. Eugene Allen Field. .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
322. Birth Record: Miriam Elaine Grasz (Nappanee Book No. 2, Pg. 28, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C.

## Source Citations

---

Field).

323. Grasz-Field Nuptials Performed on Friday at Methodist Church (Nappanee Advance-News, 12 May 1938, pg. 1).
324. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998.
325. Conversation: Miriam Grasz Field and Eugene Field, December 27, 1998. .... Cradle Roll Certificate of Miriam Elaine Grass (First Brethren Church, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 7 June 1918. Original in the possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
326. 'Business' is Heavy in Employment Service Office (Elkhart, Indiana, newspaper).
327. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Marriage Record: Eugene Allen Field and Anne Elizabeth Healy (Dulwich, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia (original in possession of Anne Field)). .... Birth Record: Lucie Catherine Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, June 6, 1969). .... Birth Record: Victor Allen Field (Office of the Principal Registrar, Adelaide, Australia, October 12, 1970). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
328. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (1) (The Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, 6 December 1988). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
329. Birth Record: John Wayne Field (Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
330. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California). .... Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
331. Funeral Memorium Card: John Wayne Field (The Lisle Funeral Home Fresno, Fresno County, California, 13 November 1979. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
332. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California). .... Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
333. Family Bible: Howard Allen Field (First owned by Howard Allen and Miriam Grasz Field, now in the possession of Lucie C. Field). .... Obituary: Howard A. Field (2) (The Fresno Bee, Fresno, Fresno County, California).
334. Photographs in possession of Eugene Allen Field.
335. Miss Elnora Robinson and Glen Field United in Marriage Thursday (Nappanee Advance-News, 17 Oct. 1935, pg. 3).
336. Conversation: Howard Allen Field and Eugene Allen Field.
337. Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
338. Miss Field Married In Nappanee (Marriage Card file, Nappanee Public Library Historical Room, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Correspondence: Glen Field to Howard and Miriam Field, 10 May 1986.
339. Conversation: Michael Eugene Field and Eugene Field, 6 August 1998.
340. Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
341. Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
342. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Myrtle Mae Williams (1) (From obituary card file, Historical Room,

## Source Citations

---

- Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
343. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. and Myrtle M. Williams (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Funeral Memorium Book: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Thompson & Yoder Funeral Home, 12 December 1983 (In possession on Linda Rae Leonard, North Judson, Indiana)). .... Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
344. Miss Myrtle Field and Jacob Williams Jr. Married Saturday Oct. 12. (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October, 1946).
345. Death Record: Jacob Samuel Williams, Jr. (Department of Public Health, State of Michigan).
346. Tombstone Inscription: Jacob S. Williams, Jr. (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
347. Conversation: Linda Williams Leonard and Lucie Field, August 10, 1998.
348. Linda Williams Leonard (Nappanee Advanced News 17 October 19, pg. 1).
349. Information from: Peggy Harman, 9 July 2006.
350. Information from Tonya Williams Harman, 9 August 1998.
351. Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
352. Miss Mary Field becomes Bride of Merl Clouse Saturday (Nappanee Advanced News 2 October 1941 pg. 1).
353. Nappanee, Indiana, Telephone Directory Issue No. 46, June 1944.
354. Conversation: Fairfield, Ted & Karen. With Eugene and Lucie Field, Summer, 1994. .... Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
355. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Merle E. Clouse (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
356. Grave Marker inscription: David Eugene Clouse (Violet Cemetery, Waterford Mills, Elkhart County, Indiana).
357. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
358. Wenger, Rae Field. .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
359. Field-Wenger Wedding Solemnized at Home of Bride's Parents (Nappanee Advance-News, Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana, 17 Aug 1950. pg. 1).
360. Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
361. Wenger, Eric, Janelle Wenger and Karol Wenger Phillips.
362. Obituary: Darwin D. Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana). .... Obituary: Rae E. Wenger (Elkhart Truth, Elkhart, Indiana, <http://www.etruth.com/know/obits/Story.aspx?ID=476769>).
363. Conversation: Borsa, Lynn and Gene Field, 20 August 2004.
364. Conversation: Lynn Borsa and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998.
365. Obituary: Lisa Rae Wenger (From Obituary card file, Historical Room, Nappanee Public Library, Elkhart County, Indiana).
366. Conversation: Karol Wenger Phillips and Lucie Field, 6 August 1998.
367. Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugen Field, 8 July 2006.
368. Information from Katherine Field Runnion (Fenton, Missouri, 1989. Sent to Linda Williams Leonard). ....

## Source Citations

---

- Conversation: Michael Holt with Eugen Field, 8 July 2006.
369. Conversation: Deborah Zedov Ketchum and Lucie Field, 9 August 1998.
370. Correspondence: Penington, Denise. Letter to Eugene Field, 13 Jan. 1999. .... Correspondence: Field, Kaylie. email to Gene and Lucie Field, 10 February 2008 (thefirstkaylie@yahoo.com).
371. Family Photo: Wedding of Russell Rausch and Elizabeth (Hunstville, Alabama, 7 November 1992).
372. Field, Justin, Correspondence: Field, Justin. Email to luciegenealogy2@yahoo.com, 20 October 2008 (justinfield@comcast.net).
373. Obituary: John Wayne Field (Fresno Bee, 13 November 1979).
374. Death Record: John Wayne Field (Fresno, Fresno County, California).
375. Field, Suzanne Kay & Jimmy Lee McColery, Wedding Invitation: Suzanne Kay Field & Jimmy Lee McColery (Oakland, California, 2007).
376. Wedding Invitation: Deborah L. Amidei and Tony L. Leonard (North Judson, Indiana, 27 June 1998. Original in possession of Eugene and Lucie Field).
377. Information from: Tonya Lynn Williams, 9 July 2006.
378. Conversation: Bushong, Callie and Eugene Field, 9 August 1998. .... Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net).
379. Information from: Karlie Fairfield Kilmer, 9 July 2006.
380. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net). .... Informaton from: Amy Fairfield, 9 July 2006.
381. Correspondence: Florin, Lea. Email to Gene Field, 26 March 2001 (ryeknee@earthlink.net).

## Name Index

### (No surname)

Abbie ..... 30, 38  
 Amy ..... 34, 42  
 Barbara ..... 25, 34  
 Boyfriend ..... 41, 48  
 Cherlyn ..... 34, 43  
 Elizabeth ..... 8  
 Elizabeth (Abt 1796- ) ..... 7  
 Elizabeth Lee ..... 37, 45  
 Lisa ..... 35, 43  
 Louise ..... 19, 25  
 Lydia\* (Abt 1775-1826) ..... 1  
 Mary A. (Abt 1832- ) ..... 2, 4  
 Mary Jane ..... 39, 46  
 Michelle ..... 40, 48  
 Nancy (Abt 1811- ) ..... 7  
 Patricia A. .... 35, 44  
 Renee ..... 34, 43  
 Rose ..... 32, 41  
 Son ..... 41, 48, 51  
 Susan ..... 34, 43  
 Twylla ..... 34, 42

**ABBOTT**  
 Edward ..... 39, 47

**ADAMS**  
 John ..... 8  
 Mary J. (Abt 1844- ) ..... 3, 8

**AGNEW**  
 Emily Elnora ..... 19, 26

**AMIDEI**  
 Deborah L. .... 39, 46  
 Frank ..... 46

**ANTHUS**  
 Laura (1862-1897) .... 23

**ARBOGAST**  
 Sue ..... 39, 47

**ARMSTRONG**  
 Elizabeth K. .... 24, 33

**AUSTIN**  
 Adelaide (1882-1962) 13, 20

**BARNES**  
 Tresa A. (1844-1882) 3, 7  
 William (Abt 1810- ) ..... 7

**BARNETT**  
 (No Given Name) ..... 16  
 Florence B. (Abt 1868- ) ..... 8, 16

**BEACH**  
 Emily ..... 19

**BEATY**  
 Margaret D. (1884-1942) 10, 17

**BLANCHARD**  
 George Walter ..... 26  
 Georgene ..... 19, 26

**BLESSINGER**  
 James (Abt 1863- ) ..... 4, 11

### BLESSINGER

John ..... 2, 4

**BODENHAMER**  
 Mary Dena (1910-1989) 17, 24

**BOGDAN**  
 Charlotte ..... 34

**BORSA**  
 Carmen ..... 40, 48  
 Cory Alan ..... 40, 48  
 Mark ..... 32, 40

**BRISCOE**  
 Lora A. .... 8, 16

**BRODERMAN**  
 Benna ..... 26

**BROSS**  
 Brenda J. .... 35, 43  
 Charles R. .... 26, 35  
 Darla J. .... 35, 43  
 Janice C. .... 35, 43  
 Kelvan C. .... 35, 43  
 Michael D. (1965-1965) 35, 43

**BROWN**  
 (No Given Name) ..... 1  
 Anna B. (1872-1889) 9, 17  
 Barbara Maria (1829- ) ..... 2, 7  
 Catherine (1874- ) ..... 8, 16  
 Clifton Ethelbert (1879-1941) ..... 10, 17  
 Conrad Keevey ..... 24, 33  
 Dana ..... 31, 40  
 David T. R. (1849-Bef 1930) 3, 9  
 Edith Elizabeth (1877-1965) 9, 17  
 Eliza (Abt 1816-Bef 1855) 2, 4  
 Elizabeth A. (1844- ) ..... 3, 9  
 Fannie ..... 8, 16  
 Harriet J. (Abt 1862- ) ..... 8, 16  
 Herbert ..... 8, 16  
 Infant ..... 8, 16  
 James H. (1841- ) ..... 3, 8  
 James H. (Abt 1867- ) ..... 8, 16  
 John W. (1869- ) ..... 8, 16  
 John William (1839-1917) 3, 7  
 John\* (1794-1852) ... 1, 2  
 Johnathan (Abt 1829- ) ..... 2, 7  
 Johnie ..... 8, 16  
 Kate ..... 8, 16  
 Leslie Roy (1888- ) ..... 10, 18  
 Lillian (1903- ) ..... 17, 24

### BROWN

Lydia\* Ellen (1827-1869) ..... 2, 4  
 Margaret (Abt 1830- ) ..... 2, 7  
 Mariatta (Abt 1821- ) ..... 2, 4  
 Mary ..... 8, 16  
 Mary A. (Abt 1880- ) ..... 8, 16  
 Mary Diane ..... 24, 33  
 Mary E. (1872-1873) ..... 8, 16  
 Mary Grace ..... 26  
 Naomi (1832-1897) ... 2, 7  
 Neville K. .... 24, 33  
 Noah ..... 8, 16  
 Olive V. (1876- ) ..... 9, 17  
 Oscar ..... 8, 16  
 Pauline (1902- ) ..... 17, 24  
 Polly (1875- ) ..... 9, 17  
 Reeves Clifton ..... 17, 24  
 Ruth ..... 9, 17  
 Ruth May (1896- ) ..... 10, 18  
 Sarelda ..... 2, 4  
 Sylvester J. (Abt 1849- ) ..... 4, 11  
 Thelma ..... 17, 24  
 Thomas (Abt 1825- ) ..... 2, 4  
 Thomas Leon ..... 24, 33  
 Thomas V. (Abt 1865- ) ..... 8, 16  
 William ..... 8, 16  
 William Clarence (1882-1934) ..... 10, 18  
 Winifred Clarace (1882- ) ..... 10, 17

**BROYLES**  
 Sam ..... 8  
 Spica A. (Abt 1858-1900) ..... 3, 8

**BUSENBARK**  
 Chris ..... 33, 41

**BUSHONG**  
 Callie ..... 40, 48  
 Charles ..... 31, 40  
 Mitchell ..... 40, 48  
 Spencer ..... 40, 48

**CARNEY**  
 Danny ..... 37, 45  
 John ..... 37, 45  
 Matthew ..... 37, 45  
 Thomas ..... 27, 37

**CATT**  
 Charity (Abt 1841- ) ..... 4, 11  
 Harriet A. (Abt 1850- ) ..... 4, 11  
 John (Abt 1815-Bef 1852) 2, 4

## Name Index

### CATT

John W. (Abt 1839- )  
4, 11

### CLOUSE

David Eugene (1944-1944) 31, 40  
Karen 31, 39  
Merle E. (1918-1987) 22, 31  
Rebecca 31, 40  
Susan Marie 31, 40  
William H. 31

### CONNOLLY

Elizabeth 20

### CORPE

Emily Ann 46, 50  
Nicholas Benjamin 46, 50  
Tim 38, 46

### COWAN

Sarah\* Nancy P. ( -Bef  
1866) 12

### CRISWELL

William E. 10, 18

### CURRIER

Maria Smith (1842-1936) 21

### DECKER

Lucinda 7

### DETWILER

Phyllis 39

### DEWITT

Emma 26

### DILLS

Amanda E. (1833-1878) 9

### EDDY

Elbert H. (Abt 1843-1898) 21  
Marie\* Jeanette (1891-1966)  
13, 21

### ENOCH

Mindy Jo 37, 45  
Ned 28, 37

### OWS

Sarah A. 14

### FAIRFIELD

Amy Marie 39, 47  
Ashley 47, 50  
Karlie 40, 47, 48, 50  
Laini 47, 50  
Lea Anne 39, 47  
Pierce 47, 50  
Richard Matthew 39, 47  
Ted 31, 39

### FICK

Catherine Eugenia Whitted 37

### FIELD

A. Eugene (1934-1995) 26,  
34  
Aaron A. 44, 49  
Abraham\* (1793-1870) 5  
Alice Mabel 19, 26  
Arthur Clarence (1882-1966)  
13, 19  
Beatrice G. 26, 35

### FIELD

Benjamin J. (1889- )  
15, 24

Benjamin\* R. (1828-1903)  
2, 5

Bradley George 28, 37  
Brandon Graham 37, 46  
Brett A. 43, 49  
Brian E. 34, 43  
Charity E. (1853-1877) 6, 13  
Clover Lee 38, 46  
Cole W. 43, 49  
Cynthia Easter (1856-1869)  
6, 14

Cyril George (1913-1964)  
20, 26

D. Andrew 35, 43  
Daughter (1897- )  
15, 24

Daughter (1900- )  
15, 24

Dennis (Pody) Robert 29, 38  
Effie (1887- ) 15, 23  
Elmer Hinkle (1886-1959)  
13, 20

Emmette Daniel 45, 50

Eugene Chester (1920-1936)  
22, 31

Eugene\* Allen 29, 37  
Fannie (1893- ) 15, 24  
Floyd Melvin (1911-1988)  
19, 25

George Nelson (1891-1968)  
13, 22

George Richard 19, 26  
George\* Emery (1849-1915)  
6, 11

Glen Wallace (1915-1987)  
22, 29

Glenda Lou 25, 34  
Grace A. (1867-1889) 6, 15  
Guy Arthur (1929-1929)  
22, 31

Harold 26, 35  
Harry Edgar 19, 25  
Harvey\* Oliver (1889-1966)  
13, 21

Helen Lucille 19, 26  
Howard\* Allen (1911-1988)  
22, 28

Hunter 43, 49  
Infant 20, 26  
Jacob Edward 46, 50

Jacqueline R. 44, 49  
Jaysen K. 44, 49  
Jeffrey R. 34, 43

John F. (1854-1885) 6, 13  
John Wayne (1944-1979)  
29, 38

Judith 28, 37  
Justin Daniel 37, 45

### FIELD

Katheryn Louise 23, 33  
Kaylie E. 44, 49  
Keen R. (1862-After 1915)  
6, 14

Kenneth W. 35, 44  
Kyle Leslie 46, 50  
Laura M. 26, 35  
Leslie Oliver (1910-1991)  
21, 27

Lester Marion (1907-1969)  
19, 25  
Lucie Catherine 38, 46

-Lucy (1969- ) 38, 46  
Lucy Aldona 38, 46  
Lydia Ella (1884- )  
15, 23

Marjorie Helene (1920-1996)  
23, 32  
Martha Rose 20, 26  
Mary Ellen (1894-1902) 13,  
23

Mary Irene (1903-1979) 19,  
25  
Mary Lavica 22, 31  
Maxine Agnes 25, 34

Michael Eugene 30, 38  
Minnie (1888- ) 15, 24  
Monique Nichole 37, 45  
Myrtle Mae (1917-1990) 22,  
30

Nancy A. (1863-1882) 6, 15  
Nolan Barrie 45, 50  
Pam 26, 35  
Patsy 26, 35

Rae Ellen (1931-2009) 22, 32  
Robert J. 26, 35  
Ronald K. 35, 43  
Sarah Elizabeth (1860-1889)  
6, 14

Shannon 43, 49  
Suellen 30, 38  
Suzanne Kay 38, 46  
Thelma Louise 19, 25

Tyler 43, 49  
Victor Allen 38, 46  
Virginia Elizabeth (1919-  
2008) 20, 26  
Vivian Lois (1923-1994) 20,  
27

Walter 26, 36  
Walter Marion (1884-1951)  
13, 20  
Wilbur Wallace (1876-1878)  
12, 19

### FISHER

Joseph 2, 4

### FLORIN

Cory Reinhard 47, 50  
Katlin Scarlett 47, 50  
Reinhard Josef 39, 47

## Name Index

<b>FLOWERS</b>		<b>HARMAN</b>		<b>KEMP</b>	
Loise . . . . .	19, 25	Robert Aldon . . . . .	39, 47	Adam . . . . .	36, 44
<b>FORCE</b>		Steve Wayne . . . . .	31, 39	Margaret May . . . . .	36, 44
Elizabeth Geneva . . . . .	33	William Jacob . . . . .	39, 47	Robert S. Jr. . . . .	26, 35
<b>FREET</b>		<b>HARPER</b>		<b>KENNARD</b>	
Julia . . . . .	39, 46	David C. . . . .	26	(No Given Name) . . . . .	39, 46
<b>FROMAN</b>		John . . . . .	19, 26	Angie . . . . .	31, 38, 39, 46
Alberta . . . . .	13, 22	<b>HAYES</b>		<b>KETCHUM</b>	
<b>GAMBLE</b>		Carolyn . . . . .	31, 39	Brandon Jacob . . . . .	42, 49
Chris . . . . .	39, 47	<b>HEALY</b>		David . . . . .	34, 42
<b>GARWOOD</b>		Anne* Elizabeth . . . . .	29, 37	Kyle Matthew . . . . .	42, 49
Charles B. . . . .	10, 18	Charles Edward (1914-2003)	37	<b>KILMER</b>	
David (1872-1940) . . . . .	10, 17	<b>HEPNER</b>		Brody . . . . .	48, 50
Ollie E. (1884-1973) . . . . .	10, 18	Chuck . . . . .	20, 26	Kaleb . . . . .	48, 50
<b>GERMICK</b>		<b>HERZIG</b>		Timothy Eric . . . . .	40, 47, 48, 50
Mary . . . . .	25	Emma Claire . . . . .	45, 50	<b>KIRK</b>	
<b>GEYER</b>		Max Bradley . . . . .	45, 50	Edmond (Abt 1801- ) . . . . .	7
David F. . . . .	30, 38	Walter C. III . . . . .	37, 45	Henry (1822-1900) . . . . .	2, 7
Harold . . . . .	38	<b>HINKLE</b>		Mary A. (1855- ) . . . . .	3, 9
Loralee . . . . .	38, 46	Lavica* (1857-1922) . . . . .	6, 12	<b>KNAUB</b>	
Polly Sue . . . . .	38, 46	Samuel* (1818-Abt 1870) . . . . .	12	Norman Keith (1825-1893)	12
Sara . . . . .	38, 46	<b>HOLT</b>		Sarah Jane (1853-1876) . . . . .	6, 12
<b>GIBSON</b>		Bradley . . . . .	32	<b>KOSANKE</b>	
Harrison . . . . .	25	Gilbert Lee (1913-1979) . . . . .	23, 32	Agnes . . . . .	25
Harry . . . . .	19, 25	Jon Gilbert . . . . .	33, 41	<b>KRAUSE</b>	
Heather Marie (1975- ) . . . . .	37, 45	Michael Gilbert . . . . .	41, 48	Kathy . . . . .	32, 41
<b>GOOD</b>		Michael Lewis (1944-2004)	33, 41	Lauren . . . . .	41, 48
Nellie . . . . .	19, 25	<b>HOOD</b>		<b>LAFOND</b>	
<b>GRASZ</b>		Diego A. (Bef 1855- ) . . . . .	4, 11	Laura . . . . .	34, 43
Floyd* May (1886-1979) . . . . .	28	Elizabeth (Abt 1841- ) . . . . .	4, 11	<b>LANDGREBE</b>	
Miriam* Elaine (1918- ) . . . . .	22, 28	William A. (Abt 1813- ) . . . . .	2, 4	Earl . . . . .	19, 26
<b>GREEN</b>		<b>HOTTENROTH</b>		Edward . . . . .	26
Brenda . . . . .	34, 42	David . . . . .	37, 45	<b>LEONARD</b>	
Cheryl . . . . .	34, 42	<b>HUCKINS</b>		Alecia Marie . . . . .	46, 50
Danny . . . . .	34, 42	Cathy Lee . . . . .	29, 38	Christopher Lee . . . . .	46, 50
David Laurence . . . . .	34, 42	<b>HUMBLE</b>		Cody Alvin . . . . .	46, 50
Elizabeth Maud (1891-1981)	13, 23	Debbie . . . . .	37, 45	David Eugene . . . . .	39, 46
Lewis M. . . . .	23	Diane . . . . .	37, 45	David Eugene Jr. . . . .	46, 50
Stanley . . . . .	25, 34	Ralph . . . . .	27, 37	Thomas Jon . . . . .	39, 47
<b>GREENTREE</b>		<b>HUMPHREYS</b>		Thomas Wallace (1948-2007)	30, 39
Melvina (Abt 1864- ) . . . . .	4, 11	Margretta (1842-1842) . . . . .	4, 11	Tony Lee . . . . .	39, 46
William . . . . .	11	Silas ( -1842) . . . . .	2, 4	<b>LINDEMAN</b>	
<b>GREENWELL</b>		<b>JOHNSON</b>		Dennis . . . . .	27, 36
Harold . . . . .	30, 39	Brian Edward . . . . .	36, 44	<b>LINEBARGER</b>	
Jeanette Mychael . . . . .	39, 47	Mark Robert . . . . .	36, 44	(No Given Name) . . . . .	16, 24
Justin Matthew . . . . .	39, 47	Robert G. . . . .	27, 36	John Henderson . . . . .	2, 7
<b>GUTT</b>		Robert George . . . . .	36, 45	Lewis Edwin . . . . .	7, 16
Andrew . . . . .	25	<b>JONES</b>		<b>LYON</b>	
<b>HANDLEY</b>		Delia A. . . . .	23	Stacey A. . . . .	35, 44
Dennis Allen . . . . .	27, 36	<b>JOY</b>		<b>MANN</b>	
Jill . . . . .	36, 45	Kathy . . . . .	34, 42	Anice . . . . .	38
Susie . . . . .	37, 45	<b>KARDES</b>		<b>MARTIN</b>	
<b>HARGOT</b>		Linda . . . . .	27, 36	Emma . . . . .	25
Michale . . . . .	36, 45	<b>KELLY</b>		<b>MATHER</b>	
Richard . . . . .	27, 36	(No Given Name) . . . . .	34, 42	Darlene . . . . .	36, 44
<b>HARMAN</b>				Stacy . . . . .	36, 44
Bill . . . . .	39			Walter . . . . .	27, 36

## Name Index

<b>MATTOX</b>		<b>NELSON</b>		<b>SCOTT</b>	
Arthur . . . . .	32, 40	Emma . . . . .	25	Diane Marie . . . . .	36, 44
Julia Marie . . . . .	40, 48	<b>NORRIS</b>		Eldon . . . . .	27, 36
<b>MAY</b>		Della . . . . .	28	Marcy Ann . . . . .	36, 44
June . . . . .	39, 46	<b>NYRICK</b>		<b>SHANNON</b>	
<b>MCCARTNEY</b>		Matilda . . . . .	8	Adrian Alan . . . . .	47, 50
Caroline A. (1825-1894)	12	<b>ODUM</b>		Logan Alexander . . . . .	47, 50
<b>MCCOLERY</b>		Andrew M. . . . .	44, 49	Nicholes Alan . . . . .	39, 47
Jimmy . . . . .	38, 46	Bruce W. . . . .	35, 44	<b>SHARRITTS</b>	
<b>MCCOY</b>		<b>PARRY</b>		Stephen . . . . .	37, 45
(No Given Name) . . . . .	36, 44	Ruth Margaret . . . . .	32	<b>SHAWHAN</b>	
<b>MCLAUGHLIN</b>		<b>PENNINGTON</b>		Joseph (Abt 1826- . . . . .)	2, 7
Jacqelin . . . . .	24, 33	David Anthony . . . . .	34, 43, 49	<b>SHAWHORN</b>	
<b>MEDLEY</b>		Michael Jeffrey . . . . .	43, 49	Joseph (Abt 1796- . . . . .)	7
Bryant* . . . . .	2	<b>PHILLIPS</b>		<b>SHELBY</b>	
Temperence* . . . . .	1, 2	Randall Eugene . . . . .	32, 40	Karen . . . . .	26, 35
<b>MEYERS</b>		Sawyer Anne . . . . .	40, 48	<b>SMITH</b>	
Marsha . . . . .	39, 46	Tanner Randall . . . . .	40, 48	Allie May ( . . . . . -1925)	15, 24
<b>MILBURN</b>		<b>RAINBOLT</b>		James . . . . .	14, 15
Adelia (Abt 1874- . . . . .)	9, 17	Shawn Marie . . . . .	42, 49	James S. (1862- . . . . .)	7, 15
Harriett (Abt 1875- . . . . .)	9, 17	Timothy . . . . .	34, 42	Josephine Martha (1861-1901)	6, 14
John (Abt 1867- . . . . .)	9, 17	<b>RAINES</b>		<b>SORENSEN</b>	
Robert (Abt 1869- . . . . .)	9, 17	Loretta . . . . .	26, 34	Lori . . . . .	30, 38
Samuel A. (1844- . . . . .)	3, 9	<b>RAINEY</b>		<b>SPARTES</b>	
<b>MILLER</b>		Grace* (1797-1863) . . . . .	5	(No Given Name) . . . . .	16
Christopher . . . . .	42, 49	<b>RAUSCH</b>		<b>STANINGER</b>	
David . . . . .	34, 42	Andrew . . . . .	37	Bruce Allen . . . . .	34, 42, 49
Tom . . . . .	38, 46	Dr. Russel David . . . . .	37, 45	Charles Richard . . . . .	42, 49
<b>MILLS</b>		Janet . . . . .	37, 45	Charles Richard Jr. (1957-1978)	34, 42
(No Given Name) . . . . .	36, 44	Lt. David Andrew . . . . .	28, 37	Charles Robert ( . . . . . -1973)	25, 34
<b>MINARD</b>		Pamela . . . . .	37, 45	Cynthia Jean . . . . .	34, 42
Frederick E. . . . .	28	<b>ROBB</b>		Gary Wayne . . . . .	34, 42
Wanda Gene (1913-1999)	22, 28	Vincent F. . . . .	6, 13	Kevin Robert . . . . .	34, 42
<b>MINER</b>		<b>ROBERTS</b>		Kyle Richard . . . . .	49, 52
Frankie . . . . .	31	Ed . . . . .	26, 35	<b>STONE</b>	
<b>MISCHKE</b>		Melissa . . . . .	35, 44	James K. . . . .	24, 33
Amy E. . . . .	35, 44	Russel . . . . .	35, 44	John H. (Abt 1880- . . . . .)	15, 23
Andrea J. . . . .	35, 44	Scott . . . . .	35, 44	Robert (Abt 1903- . . . . .)	23, 33
Charles R. . . . .	26, 35	Ward . . . . .	35, 44	Theresa . . . . .	24, 33
Charles R. II . . . . .	35, 44	<b>ROBINSON</b>		<b>STOUT</b>	
<b>MOORE</b>		Ed . . . . .	29	Joseph . . . . .	2, 4
(No Given Name) . . . . .	14	Elnora (1916-1967) . . . . .	22, 29	<b>SULLIVAN</b>	
<b>MORNINGSTAR</b>		<b>ROMAN</b>		John Francis (1952-1980)	27, 37
Jessica . . . . .	48, 51	John . . . . .	25	John Mason (1919-1973)	20, 27
Matt . . . . .	40, 48	John Nicholas (1915-1979)	19, 25	Margaret Mary . . . . .	27, 37
<b>MORRISON</b>		<b>RUNNION</b>		Nancy . . . . .	27, 37
Joseph J. (Abt 1859- . . . . .)	23	James David . . . . .	23, 33	Patricia Vivian . . . . .	27, 36
William A. (Abt 1885- . . . . .)	15, 23	Jerry A. . . . .	33	Sharon Rose . . . . .	27, 36
<b>MURPHEY</b>		<b>RUTHERFORD</b>		<b>TARWATER</b>	
Bridget S. . . . .	35, 44	Harriet J. (1810-1876)	1, 2	Cora . . . . .	26, 35
William G. . . . .	26, 35	<b>SANDERS</b>			
<b>MURPHY</b>		Alice Grey (1854-1930)	3, 9		
James . . . . .	20	Diane Cheryl . . . . .	29, 38		
Lillian Elizabeth (1889-1962)	13, 20	Verne . . . . .	38		
		William (1830-Bef 1875)	9		
		<b>SCHANTZ</b>			
		Rose Mary . . . . .	22, 30		
		<b>SCHIEWEE</b>			
		Katherine Louise . . . . .	37, 46		

